

# WORTHINGTON VITAL RECORDS

F  
74  
W93W9

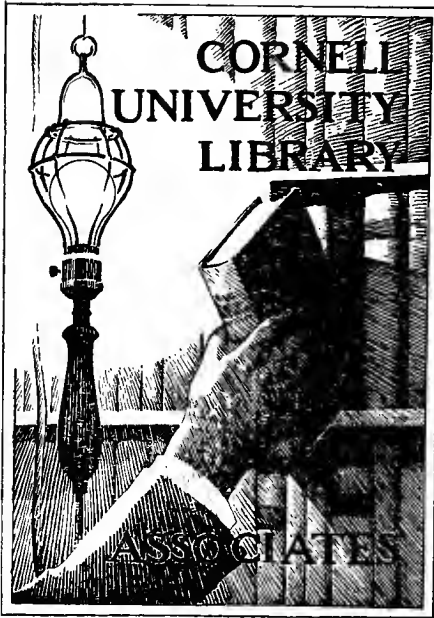
F

74

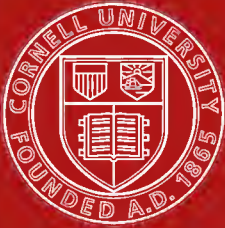
W93W9

*mat*

2.00







# Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.

VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
WORTHINGTON

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1911

CA

CORNELL  
UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

A741000

**T**HIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications*

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM    CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR    HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT  
F. APTHORP FOSTER

*Editor*

F. APTHORP FOSTER

Stanbope Press

F. N. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.

JUN 10 1902  
UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

7.

**T**HE TOWN OF WORTHINGTON, Hampshire County, was established June 30, 1768, from the new plantation called Number Three.

March 12, 1783, part of Worthington was included in the new town of Middlefield.

June 21, 1799, part of Chester was annexed to Worthington.

---

Population by Census:	1776	(Prov.),	639;
	1790	(U.S.),	1116;
	1800	(U.S.),	1223;
	1810	(U.S.),	1391;
	1820	(U.S.),	1276;
	1830	(U.S.),	1179;
	1840	(U.S.),	1197;
	1850	(U.S.),	1134;
	1855	(State),	1112;
	1860	(U.S.),	1041;
	1865	(State),	925;
	1870	(U.S.),	860;
	1875	(State),	818;
	1880	(U.S.),	758;
	1885	(State),	763;
	1890	(U.S.),	714;
	1895	(State),	648;
	1900	(U.S.),	675;
	1905	(State),	614;
	1910	(U.S.),	569.

## EXPLANATIONS

1. WHEN places other than Worthington and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records or to harmonize conflicting names or dates.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e. any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text — such as the birthplace of a parent in late records.



## ABBREVIATIONS

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*bp.* — baptized  
*bur.* — buried  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*Co.* — county  
*C.R.* — church record, Church of Christ, Worthington  
*d.* — daughter ; died ; day  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.R.1.* — gravestone record, South Worthington Cemetery  
*G.R.2.* — gravestone record, Ringville Cemetery  
*G.R.3.* — gravestone record, cemetery near Johnson place  
*G.R.4.* — gravestone record, cemetery near Curtis place  
*G.R.5.* — gravestone record, North Cemetery  
*G.R.6.* — gravestone record, Center Cemetery  
*h.* — husband  
*hrs.* — hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publication of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — married ; month  
*min.* — minutes  
*P.R.1.* — private record, from a Marble family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Abner Witt of Worthington  
*P.R.2.* — private record, from a family Bible, now in the possession of Samuel Hills of Worthington  
*P.R.3.* — private record, from a Stone family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Aaron Stevens of Worthington  
*P.R.4.* — private record, from a Kelly family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Ransom Scott of Worthington

- P.R.5. — private record, from a Perry family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. A. D. Perry of Worthington
- P.R.6. — private record, from a Cole family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Samuel Cole of Worthington
- P.R.7. — private record, from a Burr family Bible, now in the possession of Clement F. Burr of Worthington
- P.R.8. — private record, from the Granger family Bible, now in the possession of William Granger of Worthington
- P.R.9. — private record, from family Bibles, now in the possession of Alfred Stevens of Worthington
- P.R.10. — private record, from the Sanderson family Bible, now in the possession of Frank Sanderson of Worthington
- P.R.11. — private record, from a family Bible, now in the possession of Orville A. Dodge of Worthington
- P.R.12. — private record, from Everett family Bibles, now in the possession of James Everett of Worthington
- P.R.13. — private record, from a Skelton family Bible, now in the possession of Perly Skelton of Worthington
- P.R.14. — private record, from a Brown family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Amanda Brown of Worthington
- P.R.15. — private record, from a Cross family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. E. B. Cross of Worthington
- P.R.16. — private record, from a Parish family Bible, now in the possession of the heirs of Milton Parish late of Worthington
- P.R.17. — private record, from a Benton family Bible, now in the possession of Henry Benton of Worthington
- P.R.18. — private record, from a Pierce family Bible, now in the possession of Ernest Thayer of Worthington
- P.R.19. — private record, from the Brown family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Martha Humphreys of Worthington
- P.R.20. — private record, from the Stone family Bible, now in the possession of Miss M. F. Stone of Worthington
- P.R.21. — private record, from the Bartlett family Bible, now in the possession of Horace F. Bartlett of Worthington

- P.R.22. — private record, from the Pease family Bible, now in the possession of George W. Pease of Worthington
- P.R.23. — private record, from the Hewitt family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Caroline Hewitt of Worthington
- P.R.24. — private record, from the Burr family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. E. S. Burr of Worthington
- P.R.25. — private record, from the Drury family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. A. P. Drury of Worthington
- rec.* — recorded
- s.* — son
- Sr.* — senior
- w.* — wife ; week
- wid.* — widow
- widr.* — widower
- y.* — year



**WORTHINGTON BIRTHS**



# WORTHINGTON BIRTHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

- ADAMS**, Chester, s. Henry and Sophia, —, 1838. G.R.6.  
Eliashib, ch. Eliashib Jr., bp. Jan. 3, 1802. C.R.  
Eliza C., d. John, farmer, and Mary Ann (b. Chesterfield),  
Oct. 29, 1848. [Eliza Crosby Adams, C.R.]  
Howard, s. John, farmer, and Mary Ann, Jan. 3, 1845.  
John C., s. John, farmer, and Mary A., Sept. 9, 1840. [John  
Chester Adams, C.R.]  
Mary, d. John, farmer, and Mary A. [Mary Ann, C.R.], Jan.  
26, 1839.  
Sarah Ann, ch. Henry, bp. —, 1836. C.R.  
William W., s. John, farmer, and Mary A., Oct. 1, 1842. [Wil-  
liam Wilberforce Adams, C.R.]  
——, s. Ansel, farmer, and Lovisa, Oct. 21, 1843.
- ALDRICH**, Eliza Ann, d. Peter, farmer, and Achsah, June 1,  
1847.  
Harriett, d. Peter, farmer, and Achsah, Nov. 3, 1843.
- ALLEN**, Augustus A., s. Walter F., farmer (b. Norwich), and  
Cynthia (b. Rowe), July 16, 1849. [Augustus Jones Allen,  
C.R.]
- ALVORD**, William, “for Nathan Hazen . . . a child living  
in his family,” bp. July 25, 1802. C.R.
- AMMIDOWN**, Ansel, ch. —, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, in Ches-  
terfield. C.R.
- ANABLE** (see Anibal, Annabal, Annable), Augustus Barstow,  
[ch.] Charles, bp. Oct. 27, 1824. C.R.  
Catherine, [ch.] Charles, bp. Oct. 27, 1824. C.R.  
Ephraim A., s. Samuel, carpenter, and Welthy, Oct. 25, 1843.  
Susan Caroline, d. Samuel, farmer, and Wealthay, Jan. 25,  
1847.
- ANIBAL** (see Anable, Annabal, Annable), Nathaniel, [ch.]  
Chester and w., bp. Sept. 22, 1816. C.R.

**ANNABAL** (see Anable, Anibal, Annable), Sam[ue]l Barstow, [ch.] ——— and w., bp. Aug. 23, 1818. C.R.

**ANNABLE** (see Anable, Anibal, Annabal), John Franklin, ch. Chester, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C.R.

**ASHLEY**, Elisha, ch. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1768.

Mary, ch. Moses and Sarah, July 13, 1767.

Sarah, ch. Moses [and] Sarah, Nov. 7, 1770.

Stephen, ch. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1773.

**AYER** (see Ayres), Achsah, d. Nath[a]n[ie]ll and Desire, Aug. "27 : 17," 1775.

Esther, d. Nathanel and Desier, May 21, 1763.

Joseph, s. Nathanel and Desier, Feb. 18, 1765.

Sarah [dup. Sara Ayres], d. Nathani[e]ll and Desier [dup. Dezire], June 25, 1773.

Stephen, s. Nath[a]n[ie]ll and Desier, Nov. 3, 1757.

Thankfil, d. Natha[nie]ll and Desier, Jan. 10, 1768.

**AYRES** (see Ayer), Elisabeth, ch. Nathaniell (Ayr) and Deziah, June 25, 1771.

**BAGG**, Cornelia, ch. Hiram, Nov. 29, 1832.

Frederic Lewis, ch. Hiram, Sept. 30, 1834.

Henrietta, ch. Hiram, Dec. 29, 1832.

Henriette, [ch.] Hiram, bp. June 27, 1830. C.R.

Hiram Abiff, ch. Hiram, Feb. 28, 1828.

**BAILEY** (see Baily, Baly), Martha Louisa, d. Phillip, farmer, and Louisa, June 22, 1846. [Baily, d. Philip, C.R.]

Nancy Gardner, d. Phillip, farmer, and Lovisa, Sept. 22, 1844. [Baily, d. Philip, C.R.]

**BAILY** (see Bailey, Baly), George Arthur, s. Philip and Louisa, bp. July 28, 1840. C.R.

James Myron, ch. Philip, bp. July 1, 1843. C.R.

Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Philip, bp. July 1, 1843. C.R.

**BALY** (see Bailey, Baily), Nathaniel, ch. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, in Chesterfield. C.R.

**BANISTER**, Irena, ch. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, in Chesterfield. C.R.

**BAR** (see Barrs), Clarissa Ann, [ch.] Diana, wid., bp. May 6, 1832. C.R.

Harriet Elvira, [ch.] Diana, wid., bp. May 6, 1832. C.R.

Spencer Watson, [ch.] D., bp. June 29, 1832. C.R.



- BARNES** (see Barns), ———, d. Ethan, farmer (b. Southamp-  
ton), and Mary, Nov. 8, 1849.
- BARNS** (see Barnes), Achsah, d. Silas and Mehitabel, Oct. 4,  
1785, in "Holland district."  
Ama, ch. Silas [and Mehitabel], Mar. 14, 1793.  
Dexter, ch. Silas [and Mehitabel], Mar. 29, 1791.  
Polly, ch. Silas [and Mehitabel], Jan. 30, 1789.
- BARRETT**, George Henry [h. Elizabeth Callaghan], Apr. 27,  
1834, in Rockland, Me. P.R.12.  
Myrick, Capt. [h. Sarah Crosby], Nov. 9, 1802, in Camden, Me.  
P.R.12.
- BARRS** (see Bar), Livina, ch. W[illia]m, bp. May 16, 1779.  
C.R.  
Mary, ch. William, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C.R.
- BARTIN**, Philip [? Bartin], [ch.] James and w., bp. June 27,  
1813. C.R.
- BARTLETT** (see Bartlette), Angeline D., ch. Peter and Wealthy  
(Tower), Feb. 6, 1835.  
Ansel, s. Ornan, bp. Sept. 16, 1840. C.R.  
Augusta Maria, d. Lucius, farmer, and Maria E., Sept. 12, 1845.  
Calvin Tower, ch. Tillson, bp. Apr. 23, 1842. C.R. [b. June  
11, 1841, P.R.21.]  
Charles (see ——— Bartlett).  
Cyrus Eugene, ch. Lucius, bp. Sept. 3, 1846. C.R.  
Davis, ch. Asa, bp. Sept. 16, 1840. C.R.  
Edward, s. Ornan, bp. Sept. 2, 1843. C.R.  
Elizabeth, [ch.] Calvin, bp. Jan. 25, 1824. C.R.  
Franklin Kittridge, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 14, 1840. C.R.  
Horace Ames, ch. Peter and Wealthy (Tower), Oct. 2, 1826.  
Horace Franklin, twin s. Tillson, farmer, and Parmelia, Aug.  
20, 1845.  
Horace Franklin, ch. Tilson, bp. [Oct. 4] 1846. C.R.  
Howard Francis, twin s. Tillson, farmer, and Parmelia, Aug.  
20, 1845.  
Howard Francis, ch. Tilson, bp. [Oct. 4] 1846. C.R.  
Jacob Manley, June 26, 183—. P.R.21.  
Jacob Manly, ch. Tillson, bp. Apr. 23, 1842. C.R.  
John T., [ch.] Calvin, bp. Jan. [?]31, 1828. C.R.  
John Tower, s. Hiram, farmer, and C., May 9, 1845.  
Joseph, [ch.] Calvin, bp. Oct. 10, 1830. C.R.  
Julia, d. Asa, farmer, and Polly, Dec. 25, 1847. [Julia Elea-  
nora, C.R.]

**BARTLETT**, Lucetta Jane, d. Lewis, farmer, and Louisa Ann,  
Sept. 2, 1845.

Lucinda, ch. Silas, bp. Feb. 15, [17]95. C.R.

Luther, ch. Silas, bp. Feb. 15, [17]95. C.R.

Mary Ellen, d. Asa, farmer, and Polly, Dec. 17, 1845.

Milly, Apr. 3, 1831. P.R.21.

Milly Elizabeth [w. Alfred Kilbourn], Oct. 18, 1832. P.R.21.

Milly Elizabeth, ch. Tillson, bp. Apr. 23, 1842. C.R.

Minerva, ch. Silas, bp. Feb. 15, [17]95. C.R.

Miranda, d. Russel, bp. Sept. 16, 1840. C.R.

Noyes Colt, Oct. 18, 1834. P.R.21.

Otis Boise, ch. Peter and Wealthy (Tower), May 1, 1828.

Peter, ch. Asa, bp. Sept. 16, 1840. C.R.

Peter Tower, [ch.] Calvin, bp. Oct. 30, 1825. C.R.

Roger Colt, ch. Tillson, bp. Apr. 23, 1842. C.R.

Russell, s. Asa, bp. Oct. 3, 1844. C.R.

Sarah Georginne, d. Galen, bp. [Oct. 4], 1846. C.R.

Tilson [h. Permelia (Tower)], Feb. 24, 1801. P.R.21.

Ward, [ch.] Calvin, bp. July 1, 1821. C.R.

W[illia]m Eustice, ch. Peter and Wealthy (Tower), Feb. 5,  
1825.

Zilpah Jane, ch. Tilson, bp. [Oct. 4] 1846. C.R.

———, ch. O., bp. ——— [1835]. C.R.

———, s. Asa, farmer, and Polly, Sept. 20, 1844.

———, s. Tillson, farmer, and Permelia, Mar. 25, 1848.

[Charles, P.R.21.]

**BARTLETTE** (see Bartlett), Zylpha J., d. Tilton, carpenter,  
and Parmelia, Oct. 2, 1843. [Zilpah Jane, P.R.21.]

**BARTON** (see Bartin).

**BATES**, Emma L., d. Gordyce, carpenter, and Corinth, Nov.  
3, 1848.

**BEALS**, George A., ch. Hiram, Feb. 1, 1835.

Polly [w. Jonathan Burr], June 29, 1798. P.R.24.

**BEAMIS** (see Bemis), Hannah Josephine, [ch.] Elisha, bp. May  
15, 1825. C.R.

**BEMIS** (see Beamis), Elijah, ch. James, bp. Nov. 13, 1774.  
C.R.

Jane, ch. James, bp. Apr. 26, 1773. C.R.

———, ch. James, bp. Oct. 21, 1771. C.R.

———, ch. James, bp. Oct. 21, 1771. C.R.

———, ch. James, bp. Oct. 21, 1771. C.R.

**BENJAMIN**, Asa, ch. Widow Benjamin, bp. July 17, 1773-  
C.R.

Barnard, ch. Widow Benjamin, bp. July 17, 1773. C.R.

Betsey, ch. Roger, bp. June 14, 1801. C.R.

Chancey, ch. Roger, bp. June 14, 1801. C.R.

Charles, ch. Roger, bp. June 14, 1801. C.R.

Chloe, ch. James, bp. July 13, 1800. C.R.

Consider, ch. James, bp. July 23 [1797]. C.R.

Coziah, ch. James and Prissilla, July 4, 1768.

Delight, ch. Widow Benjamin, bp. July 17, 1773. C.R.

Electa, ch. Roger, bp. June 14, 1801. C.R.

Elisha, ch. James, bp. May 22, 1785. C.R.

Ely, ch. Roger, bp. June 14, 1801. C.R.

Eunice, d. James bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C.R.

Fordice, [ch.] Roger, bp. Feb. 2 [1809]. C.R.

Francis, ch. Roger, bp. June 14, 1801. C.R.

Francis, ch. James, bp. Sept. 23, 1807. C.R.

James, ch. Widow Benjamin, bp. July 17, 1773. C.R.

James, s. James and w., bp. June 27, 1790. C.R.

Jonathan, s. Jona[than], "when in the last stage of consumption," bp. June 10, 1824. C.R.

Joseph, [ch.] B., bp. May 1, 1812. C.R.

Kezia, d. James and w., bp. Aug. 5, 1792. C.R.

Keziah (see Coziah).

Keziah, ch. Widow Benjamin, bp. July 17, 1773. C.R.

Lydia, ch. Widow Benjamin, bp. July 17, 1773. C.R.

Lydia, [ch.] James, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C.R.

Nancy Parish, [ch.] Jona[than], bp. Aug. 11, 1822. C.R.

Nathan, ch. Roger, bp. June 14, 1801. C.R.

Polly, ch. James, bp. June 6, 1786. C.R.

Priscilla, ch. Widow Benjamin, bp. July 17, 1773. C.R.

Roger, ch. Widow Benjamin, bp. July 17, 1773. C.R.

Sala, ch. Widow Benjamin, bp. July 17, 1773. C.R.

Sally, ch. Roger, bp. June 14, 1801. C.R.

William, s. Roger, bp. June 30, 1805. C.R.

——, ch. James, bp. June 1, 1796. C.R.

——, ch. Franklin, bp. —, 1837. C.R.

**BENNETT**, Eliza Ann Antelette, d. Jonas, tanner, and Eliza,  
Jan. 30, 1844.

**BENTIN** (see Benton), Eliza, [ch.] Sally (Bartlett), bp. May  
14, 1826. C.R.

**BENTON** (see Bentin), Charles [ch. James and Nancy (Ly-  
man)], Feb. 9, 1836. P.R.17.

BENTON, Eber [ch. Jacob and Hannah (Cody)], Feb. 10, 1785.

P.R.17.

Henry [ch. James and Nancy (Lyman)], Nov. 9, 1828. P.R.17.

Henry, [ch.] James, bp. May 4, 1832. C.R.

Jacob [h. Hannah Cody], Nov. 4, 1756 [? in Worthington].

P.R.17.

James [h. Nancy (Lyman)] [ch. Jacob and Hannah (Cody)],

Dec. 30, 1792. P.R.17.

James Dwight [ch. James and Nancy (Lyman)], Aug. 25, 1820.

P.R.17.

James Dwight, [ch.] James, bp. May 4, 1832. C.R.

John [ch. Jacob and Hannah (Cody)], Oct. 4, 1794. P.R.17.

John Nelson [ch. James and Nancy (Lyman)], Feb. 28, 1822.

P.R.17.

John Nelson, [ch.] James, bp. May 4, 1832. C.R.

Joseph [ch. Jacob and Hannah (Cody)], Sept. 30, 1799. P.R.17.

Marietta, [ch.] James, bp. May 4, 1832. C.R.

Maryette [ch. James and Nancy (Lyman)], June 24, 1824.

P.R.17.

Myron [ch. James and Nancy (Lyman)], Sept. 6, 1832. P.R.17.

Polly C. [ch. Jacob and Hannah (Cody)], Sept. 14, 1796.

P.R.17.

Sabrina [ch. James and Nancy (Lyman)], Oct. 7, 1826. P.R.17.

Sabrina, [ch.] James, bp. May 4, 1832. C.R.

Sally [ch. Jacob and Hannah (Cody)], Apr. 26, 1790. P.R.17.

———, ch. Mr. Benton, bp. ———, 1837. C.R.

———, ch. Mr. Benton, bp. ———, 1837. C.R.

**BISBEE**, Clarissa Lyman, d. Rev. John H. and Clarissa L.,

Feb. 13, 1847.

Clarke Dwight, s. James, bp. July 2, 1842. C.R.

James, [ch.] Jona[than], bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C.R.

James Nelson, [ch.] James, bp. June 5, 1831. C.R.

Jane Lyman, ch. Rev. John H., Aug. 5, 1840.

John Hatch, s. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 19, 1805. C.R.

John Jay, s. Rev. John H. and Clarisa J., Dec. 1, 1844.

Julia Judd, ch. Rev. John H., July 25, 1842.

Lucy, ch. Jona[than], bp. June 23 [1809]. C.R.

Martha, [ch.] Jona[than], bp. Mar. —, 1813. C.R. [b. Nov. 26,

1812, P.R.4.]

Mary, [ch.] Jona[than], bp. Aug. 21, 1803. C.R.

Sarah Curtis, [ch.] Jona[than], bp. June 9, ——— [rec. between

Dec. 23, 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R.

Susannah, d. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 6, 1807. C.R.

———, ch. James, bp. June 8, 1834. C.R.

- BLACKMAN**, Lydia, ch. Abraham of Partridgefield, bp. May 24, 1778. C.R.
- BLAIR**, Lucina Keziah, d. Luke, farmer, and Keziah, July 14, 1847.
- BLANCHARD** (see Blancherd), Ira, ch. Abiel, bp. Sept. 2, 1781. C.R.
- William, ch. Abihail, bp. May 16, 1779. C.R.
- BLANCHERD** (see Blanchard), John Church, ch. Abel, bp. Apr. 3, 1778. C.R.
- Webster, ch. Abel, bp. Apr. 3, 1778. C.R.
- BOWEN**, Amy [w. John Perry], May 10, 1784, in Partridgefield. P.R.5.
- BRANCH**, Betsey, ch. Elisha, Nov. 7, 1813.
- Cecilia Maria, twin ch. Elisha, Dec. 20, 1818. [C[e]celia Maria, C.R.]
- Cordelia Sophia, twin ch. Elisha, Dec. 20, 1818.
- Edwin Thompson, ch. Elisha, Apr. 12, 1816. [——— Thomson Branch, C.R.]
- Elias, s. Nathan and w., bp. Aug. 31, 1789. C.R.
- Emiline, ch. Elisha, July 30, 1811. [Emeline, C.R.]
- Hannah Josephine, ch. Elisha, Dec. 23, 1824.
- Lucy, d. Nathan and w., bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C.R.
- Mary Jane, ch. Elisha, Mar. 22, 1827.
- Nathan, ch. Elisha, Mar. 2, 1821.
- Sarah, ch. Elisha, Apr. 9, 1823.
- BREWER**, Catharine Louisa, d. Nathan C., bp. Nov. 10 [1839]. C.R.
- , "all of Capt. E. brewers Children," bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C.R.
- BREWSTER**, Aurelia, ch. Dr. Moses, Mar. 23, 1794.
- Benjamin, s. Jonah, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C.R.
- Betsey, ch. Dr. Moses, Mar. 4, 1800.
- Betsey, [ch.] Jonah, bp. May 27, —— [rec. between Dec. 23, 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R.
- Charles, [ch.] Jonah, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C.R.
- Charles K., s. Elisha H., merchant, and Sophronia K., June 11, 1843.
- Chester, ch. Jona[than], June 17, 1785.
- Chester, ch. Jonathan Jr., Aug. 12, 1824.
- Edgar, ch. Moses, bp. May 30, 1841. C.R.

- BREWSTER, Elisha Huntington [ch. Elisha and Sarah], Aug. 5, 1809.  
 Elisha K., ch. Elisha H., July 29, 1834.  
 Elisha [ch. Elisha and Sarah], Nov. 8, 1799.  
 Eliza, ch. Elisha, bp. June 13, 1802. C.R.  
 Elsie Myrtilia, d. Jonathan, farmer, and Eliza P., Oct. 6, 1844.  
 Esther, ch. Jona[than], Dec. 29, 1786.  
 Ezra, ch. Dr. Moses, Feb. 21, 1804.  
 Franklin, [ch.] Jonah, bp. June 20, 1802. C.R.  
 George, ch. Jonah, bp. Mar. 31 [1799]. C.R.  
 George, ch. Jonah, bp. July 27, 1800. C.R.  
 Hannah [ch. Elisha and Sarah], Aug. 12, 1797.  
 Hannah, d. Elisha, bp. Oct. 21, 1804. C.R.  
 Hellen Eugene, d. Elisha H., merchant, and Saphronia K., Sept. 8, 1847.  
 Herman Strong, ch. Moses, bp. May 30, 1841. C.R.  
 Horace, ch. Dr. Moses, Nov. 13, 1795.  
 Jonathan Jr., ch. Jona[than], June 14, 1793.  
 Jonathan 3d, ch. Jonathan Jr., Apr. 19, 1817.  
 Joseph Marsh, ch. Jona[than], Nov. 15, 1797.  
 Lois, ch. Jonathan Jr., Aug. 21, 1822.  
 Lucinda, ch. Jona[than], Oct. 27, 1790.  
 Lucy [ch. [Capt., C.R.] Elisha and Sarah], Dec. 4, 1806.  
 Lucy Adams, ch. Dr. Moses, May 24, 1809.  
 Lucy Adams, [ch.] Widow Brewster, bp. June 5, 1814. C.R.  
 Lucy Jane, ch. Elisha H., Aug. 25, [18]37.  
 Lydia, ch. Jona[than], June 7, 1801.  
 Marshall, ch. Jonathan Jr., July 4, 1818. [Marshal, C.R.]  
 Martha, ch. Dr. Moses, Feb. 8, 1802.  
 Martha, ch. Jonah, bp. June 8, 1817. C.R.  
 Mary, ch. Jonah, bp. Mar. 31 [1799]. C.R.  
 Milton, ch. Jona[than], July 8, 1795.  
 Minerva [ch. Elisha and Sarah], July 19, 1793.  
 Minerv[a], ch. Elisha, bp. June 13, 1802. C.R.  
 Moses, ch. Dr. Moses, Dec. 7, 1805.  
 Moses Edwin, ch. Moses, bp. May 30, 1841. C.R.  
 Moses Warner, ch. Jonathan Jr., Aug. 10, 1820.  
 Osmin, ch. Dr. Moses, Aug. 2, 1797.  
 Salle [ch. Elisha and Sarah], Sept. 10, 1795.  
 Sally, ch. Jona[than], Dec. 1, 1788.  
 Sally, ch. Elisha, bp. June 13, 1802. C.R.  
 Sarah H., ch. Elisha H., July 25, 1832.  
 Sidney, ch. Jona[than], May 13, 1803.  
 Sophronia K., ch. Elisha H., June 10, 1840.

- BREWSTER, Theodacia, d. Elisha and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1789.  
 Theodosia, ch. Elisha, bp. June 13, 1802. C.R.  
 William, ch. Jonah, bp. Mar. 31 [1799]. C.R.  
 Zipporah [ch. Elisha and Sarah], Mar. 2, 1802. [Zippora, C.R.]
- BRIGGS, Mariah, [ch.] Ralph, bp. July 2, 1826. C.R.  
 Ralph, [ch.] Ralph, bp. Sept. 5, 1828. C.R.
- BRION, Francis, s. John, tanner, and Margarett, Jan. 5, 1845.
- BROWN (see Browne), Affa Elmina [ch. Robert and Lucy Anoline (Miner)], Nov. 10, 1832. P.R.14.  
 Alfred [h. Paulina (Spalding)], Mar. 10, 1790. P.R.19.  
 Alfred [ch. Robert and Lucy Anoline (Miner)], Sept. 10, 1830.  
 P.R.14.  
 Alfred, [ch.] Robert, bp. Nov. 11, 1831. C.R.  
 Amanda [ch. Alfred and Paulina (Spalding)], Sept. 12, 1813.  
 P.R.19.  
 Amanda B. [ch. Alfred and Paulina (Spalding)], Jan. 12, 1816.  
 P.R.19.  
 Amanda L., ch. Elihu C. and Mary A., May 11, 1847. P.R.14.  
 Amanda Rebecca, [ch.] Alfred and w., bp. Sept. 19, 1819. C.R.  
 Carmi Clifton ["Supposed to be Edward Brown," *written in pencil*], s. Corydon, farmer, and Juliaett, Aug. 21, 1844.  
 Caroline, [ch.] Corydon, bp. July 1, 1827. C.R.  
 Castanus [ch. Robert and Lucy Anoline (Miner)], June 6, 1835.  
 P.R.14.  
 Catharine, [ch.] Corydon, bp. Sept. —, 1825. C.R.  
 Christopher, ch. Gershom, bp. Jan. 8, 1818. C.R.  
 Corydon, ch. Gershom, bp. Jan. 8, 1818. C.R.  
 Dalton, [ch.] Alfred and w., bp. Oct. 10, 1830. C.R.  
 Dwight T., s. Christopher, farmer, and Mary, Aug. 9, 1847.  
 Elihu C. [h. Mary A.], Mar. 16, 1801. P.R.14.  
 Eliza J., d. Gordon, farmer, and Jane (b. Vt.), Mar. 22, 1849.  
 Elizabeth, "on Capt. Parsons account a child living with him," bp. Nov. 8 [1809]. C.R.  
 Ellen Elisa, [ch.] Corydon, bp. July 20, 1830. C.R.  
 Elvira [ch. Robert and Lucy Anoline (Miner)], May 21, 1838.  
 P.R.14.  
 Eunice Parks, [ch.] Alfred and w., bp. Oct. 10, 1830. C.R.  
 [[ch. Alfred and Paulina (Spalding)] b. June 21, P.R.19.]  
 Francis Leonard, [ch.] John and w., bp. Sept. 19, 1819. C.R.  
 George England, ch. Dr. T. H., bp. July 10, 1842. C.R. [ch. T. H. and E. D., b. Oct. 7, 1841, P.R.25.]  
 Henry, ch. Gershom, bp. Jan. 8, 1818. C.R.

- BROWN**, J. L. Pomeroy [ch. Alfred and Paulina (Spalding)], Feb. 7, 1818. P.R.19.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Milcah, Sept. 22, 1789.
- Julia E. [ch. T. H. and E. D.], Aug. 3, 1840. P.R.25.
- Julia Erminer, ch. Dr. T. H., bp. July 10, 1842. C.R.
- Lewis Miner, [ch.] Robert, bp. June 4, 1826. C.R. [[ch. Robert and Lucy Anoline (Miner)] b. Mar. 25, P.R.14.]
- Louisa, [ch.] John, bp. Oct. 25, 1821. C.R.
- Lucy Ann, [ch.] Alfred and w., bp. [Aug. 12] 1821. C.R. [[ch. Alfred and Paulina (Spalding)] b. Feb. —, P.R.19.]
- Marcus Morton [ch. Robert and Lucy Anoline (Miner)], June 5, 1828. P.R.14.
- Marcus Morton, [ch.] Robert, bp. Nov. 11, 1831. C.R.
- Marcus Morton [ch. Robert and Lucy Anoline (Miner)], Nov. 7, 1842. P.R.14.
- Marcus Morton, s. Robert, bp. —, 1843. C.R.
- Martha [ch. Robert and Lucy Anoline (Miner)], May 7, 1841. P.R.14.
- Martha Elvira, d. Robert, farmer, and Lucy E. [ch. Robert and Lucy Anoline (Miner), P.R.14.], July 16, 1845.
- Martha Harriet, [ch.] Alfred, bp. Nov. 23, 1823. C.R. [[ch. Alfred and Paulina (Spalding)] b. Sept. 27, P.R.19.]
- Mary A. [—], w. Elihu C., Oct. 8, 1819. P.R.14.
- Mary Spaulding, [ch.] Alfred and w., bp. Sept. 19, 1819. C.R. [[ch. Alfred and Paulina (Spalding)] b. Dec. 3, 1818, P.R.19.]
- Paulina S. [—], w. Alfred, Oct. 31, 1790. G.R.5.
- Pauline Spaulding, ch. Alfred, bp. July 16, 1826. C.R. [Paulina S. [ch. Alfred and Paulina (Spalding)], b. Oct. 15, —, P.R.19.]
- Robert [h. Lucy Anoline (Miner)], Mar. 2, 1802. P.R.14.
- Robert Gordon, ch. Gershom, bp. Jan. 8, 1818. C.R.
- Timothy H., July 23, 1810. P.R.25.
- Uriah P., ch. Elihu C. and Mary A., July 15, 1844. P.R.14.
- W[illia]m Edgar [ch. Robert and Lucy Anoline (Miner)], June 21, 1848. P.R.14.
- , ch. Robert, bp. —, 1837. C.R.
- , ch. Gerden, bp. —, 1838. C.R.
- , ch. Gerdon, farmer, and Jane, Sept. 16, 1846.
- BROWNE** (see Brown), Cordyon, s. Christopher, farmer, and Mary, Feb. 9, 1844.
- Jane Harrington, d. Dr. Timothy H. and Ermina D., July 8, 1843. [Brown, d. Dr. F. H., C.R.]
- BRYAN** (see Brion).



**BRYANT**, ———, d. Eleazer, farmer (b. Chesterfield), and Tryphema P., May 20, 1849.

**BUCK** (see Bucks), Alvan, s. Tho[ma]s and Silence, Sept. 11, 1778 [dup. 1777].

Amity, ch. Thomas [and Silence], June 21, 1790.

Cyrus, s. Thomas and Silence, June 29, 1775.

Elisabeth, ch. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.

Elisebeth, ch. John and Elisebeth, Mar. 21, 1774.

John, ch. John, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C.R.

Lucy, ch. Samuel and Susannah, Oct. 25, 1779.

Martin, s. Thomas and Silence, July 9, 1782.

Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, c.r.], July 6, 1775.

Matilda (see Metildah).

Melzar, ch. Thomas [and Silence], Feb. 1, 1788.

Metildah, d. Thomas and Silence, June 15, 1785.

Relief, Feb. 5, 1796.

Roswell, Oct. 6, 1792.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 25, 1772.

Susannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 15, 1778.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Silence, Feb. 16, 1780.

Tho[ma]s, "at his urgent request and upon the declaration of his faith," bp. July 7, 1818, a. abt. 68. C.R.

**BUCKS** (see Buck), George, ch. John, bp. May 7, 1775. C.R.

**BURKE**, Charlotte A., d. Willis, farmer (b. Springfield), and Charlotte T., Jan. 20, 1849.

**BURR**, Ames, [ch.] Israel, bp. Aug. 21 [1799]. C.R.

Ansel, s. Israel, Oct. 21, 1780, in Bridgewater.

Ansel Ames, ch. Ansel, June 26, 1815.

Anselm, [ch.] Israel, bp. Aug. 21 [1799]. C.R.

Anselm Ames, ch. Anselm, bp. July 25, 1819. C.R.

Austin, [ch.] Jona[than], bp. Oct. 16, 1817. C.R.

Betsey [? m.], Oct. 22, 1775 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.

Betsey, ch. Calvin and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1821 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.

Betsey, June 24, 1834. P.R.4.

Calista Ames, d. Jona[than], bp. Jan. 10, 1841. C.R.

Calvin, ch. John and Martha, Jan. 21, 1772 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.

Caroline, d. Ames, farmer, and Relief, Aug. 9, 1849.

Clement, ch. Calvin and Betsey, Mar. 29, 1798. P.R.4. P.R.7.

Clement, s. Franklin, farmer, and Persis (b. Cummington), Feb. 22, 1849. [Clement F. [ch. Franklin and Persis M. (Knapp)], P.R.7.]

- BURR, David, ch. John and Martha, Apr. 21, 1783 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- Edwin Stone, ch. Jona[than], bp. May 15, 1836. C.R.
- Emily, ch. Charles, bp. Apr. 22, 1832. C.R.
- Elijah, ch. John and Martha, Feb. 28, 1759 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- Emma Isora, d. Franklin, farmer, and Persis [Persis M. (Knapp), P.R.7.], Apr. 19, 1846.
- Ephraim, ch. John and Martha, Aug. 29, 1737 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- Estes A., s. Ames and Relief, July 12, 1828. G.R.6.
- Eugen Colton, d. [sic] Ames, farmer, and Relief, Oct. 15, 1846.
- Fanny, ch. John and Martha, June 2, 1776 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- Franklin [h. Persis M. (Knapp)], s. Calvin and Betsey, Aug. 4, 1808 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- George, ch. Calvin and Betsey, Feb. 4, 1805 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- Hannah, [ch.] Israel, bp. Aug. 21, [1799]. C.R.
- Israel, ch. John and Martha, Jan. 20, 1755 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- Israel Ames, ch. Ansel, July 24, 1812.
- James, Dec. 25, 1831. P.R.4.
- John, Apr. 16, 1731 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- John, ch. John and Martha, May 17, 1769 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- Jonathan, ch. John and Martha, Jan. 20, 1751 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- Jonathan, ch. Israel, Jan. 11, 1787. [[h. Polly Beals] P.R.24.]
- Jonath[an], [ch.] Israel, bp. Aug. 21 [1799]. C.R.
- Joseph Man, ch. Anselm, bp. July 25, 1819. C.R.
- Joseph Marsh, ch. Ansel, Mar. 25, 1811.
- Louisa, Apr. 1, 1827. P.R.4.
- Lucelia V. [ch. Jonathan and Polly (Beals)], Mar. 20, 1842. P.R.24.
- Luther, ch. John and Martha, Apr. 7, 1764 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- Martha [? m.], Sept. 15, 1738 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- Martha, ch. John and Martha, Sept. 21, 1761 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- Martha, ch. John and Martha, Nov. 19, 1766 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.
- Martha, d. Eames, farmer, and Relief E., July 27, 1844.
- Patty, ch. Israel, Mar. 22, 1784.
- Patty, [ch.] Israel, bp. Aug. 21 [1799]. C.R.

- BURR, Phebe, [ch.] Israel, bp. Aug. 21 [1799]. C.R.  
 Phebe M., d. Joseph M., farmer, and Hearty K., May 16, 1844.  
 Rebecca, July 10, 1829. P.R.4.  
 Rebecca A., ch. Calvin and Betsey, Mar. 18, 1805 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.  
 Ruth, ch. John and Martha, Feb. 15, 1775 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.  
 Ruth, ch. John and Martha, July 15, 1777 [? in Worthington]. P.R.7.  
 Sally Moore, [ch.] Jonathan, bp. July 14, 1833. C.R.  
 Sibyl, [ch.] Israel, bp. Aug. 21 [1799]. C.R.  
 Sophy, [ch.] Israel, bp. Aug. 21 [1799]. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Jona[than], bp. Nov. —, 1834. C.R.
- BURTON, Eunice Ellen, d. Alonzo, farmer, and Lydia, July 13, 1846.  
 Matha E., d. Alonzo, farmer, and Lydia N., Feb. 23, 1849.  
 Nancy C., d. Alonzo, farmer, and Lyddy, Mar. 20, 1844.  
 Sarah Nancy, d. Ephraim, farmer, and Orra R., Feb. 17, 1846.
- CAMPBELL, Sarah Deitte, d. Albert J., carpenter, and Maria C., July 25, 1844.
- CARNEY (see Karney).
- CARR, Henry Gilbert, s. Allen, wheelwright, and Mary Ann, Oct. 25, 1844.
- CHURCH, Hellen A., d. Franklin dec'd, carpenter, and Angeline H., Apr. 4, 1844.  
 Isaac, ch. Mr. Church, bp. June 28, 1778. C.R.  
 John, ch. John, bp. May 16, 1779. C.R.  
 Samuel, ch. Isaac, bp. Mar. 3, 1782. C.R.
- CLAPP, Abigail Melenthe, ch. Lt. Charles, — 31, 1800.  
 [Abigail Melintha, bp. Jan. 11, 1801, C.R.]  
 Alexander Huntington, ch. Levi, bp. Dec. 26, 1819. C.R.  
 Charles Clark, ch. Lt. Charles, Jan. 10, 1817.  
 Chloe, ch. Lt. Charles, July 11, 1796.  
 Frederick Augustus, ch. Levi, bp. Oct. 26, 1828. C.R.  
 Henry Thompson, ch. Simeon, Feb. 15, 1840.  
 Jane, ch. Levi, bp. Nov. 5, 1825. C.R.  
 John Drury, [ch.] Levi, bp. Nov. 10, 1822. C.R.  
 Josephene Gertrude, d. Sidney E., tailor, and Jane E., Sept. 11, 1844.  
 Julia Ellen, ch. Simeon, Nov. 21, 1835.

- CLAPP**, Juliett Meriah, ch. Lt. Charles, Jan. 26, 1806. [Juliette Maria, C.R.]  
 Laura Jane, ch. Lt. Charles, July 24, 1812. [Clap, C.R.]  
 Levi, ch. Lt. Charles, Feb. 11, 1794.  
 Lewis Huntington, [ch.] Levi, bp. Dec. 26, 1819. C.R.  
 Maria Holbrook, ch. Simeon, Dec. 7, 1842.  
 Mary Ann Elizabeth, ch. Lt. Charles, Dec. 28, 1803. [Marianne Elizabeth, C.R.]  
 Sarah Huntington, [ch.] Levi, bp. July 25, 1824. C.R.  
 Sarah Wright, ch. Lt. Charles, Feb. 24, 1809.  
 William Tailor, [ch.] Levi, bp. Apr. 29, 1821. C.R.
- CLARK** (see Clarke), Electa Phelps, [ch.] Spencer, bp. June 21, 1812. C.R.  
 Lydia, ch. Dea. Joseph of Partridgefield, bp. May 24, 1778. C.R.  
 Phebe [w. James Everett], Mar. 17, 1784. P.R.12.  
 Spencer, [ch.] Spencer, bp. [Sept. 30 1810]. C.R.
- CLARKE** (see Clark), Alonzo, ch. Spencer and w. of Chester, bp. June 21, 1807. C.R.  
 Elvira, [ch.] Spencer [and] w., bp. Jan. 1, 1809. C.R.  
 Lucretia Bardwell, [ch.] Spencer, bp. July 24, 1814. C.R.  
 Milton, s. Joel D. (Clark), farmer, and Elizabeth, July 18, 1845.
- CLEAVLAND** (see Cleveland), Asahel, ch. Newcom and w., Apr. 9, 1793. [Cleveland, s. Newcomb, C.R.]  
 Charlotte, ch. Newcom and w., Nov. 1, 1786.  
 Chester, ch. Newcom and w., Apr. 20, 1783. [Cleveland, ch. Newcomb, C.R.]  
 Thomas, s. Newcom and w., Aug. 8, 1780.
- CLEMMONS** (see Clemons), Colburn, ch. Thomas and Mehible, Sept. 14, 1770.  
 Elisibeth, d. Thomas (Clemmon) and Meheteble, Aug. 13, 1774. [Elisabeth Clemons, C.R.]
- CLEMONS** (see Clemmons), Lycy, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 12, 1774. C.R.
- CLEVELAND** (see Cleavland), Charlotte, d. Newcomb and w., bp. May 7, 1789. C.R.  
 Francis, ch. William, bp. May 21 [1797]. C.R.
- CODY**, Hannah [w. Jacob Benton], Feb. 8, 1760 [? in Worthington]. P.R.17.
- COIT**, Alonso Hall, ch. Gurdon and w., bp. June 10, 1832. C.R.  
 Augusta Boardman, ch. Gurdon and w., bp. June 10, 1832. C.R.

- COIT, Aurelia, ch. John, bp. May 4, 1828. C.R.  
 Betsey Marion, d. Charles, farmer, and Emiline, Oct. 7 [1847].  
 Brewster, ch. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1830. C.R.  
 Charles, [ch.] John, bp. June 8, 1823. C.R.  
 Charles W., s. Charles A., farmer, and Emeline (b. Middlefield), Oct. 8, 1849.  
 Edgar, ch. Gurdon and w., bp. June 10, 1832. C.R.  
 Hart, [ch.] John, bp. Oct. 2, 1825. C.R.  
 Harte, d. John and Betsey, bp. June 16, 1839. C.R.  
 Horace, [ch.] John, bp. Oct. 16, 1831. C.R.  
 Ruth, ch. James of Granville, bp. June 22, 1777. C.R.
- COLE, Amasa A., s. Ephraim, farmer (b. Chesterfield), and Electa (b. Chesterfield), Jan. 9, 1849.  
 Deborah [ch. Horace and Sarah], Feb. 24, 1829 [? in Worthington]. P.R.6.  
 Fidelia E., d. Ephraim, farmer, and Electa, Aug. 14, 1844.  
 Grace, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 23, 1778. C.R.  
 Horace, June 10, 1799. P.R.6.  
 Horace [ch. Horace and Sarah], Dec. 17, 1825. P.R.6.  
 Horace Stillwell [ch. Horace and Sarah], Jan. 25, 1831. P.R.6.  
 Isaac, twin [ch. Horace and Sarah], Nov. 9, 1835. P.R.6.  
 Justin Nelson, s. Ephraim, farmer, and Electa, June 9, 1846.  
 Lucius P., s. Lewis, farmer, and Sarah A. (b. E. Chester, N.Y.), Aug. 21, 1849.  
 Mary Jane [ch. Horace and Sarah], Jan. 1, 1834. P.R.6.  
 Obadiah, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 23, 1778. C.R.  
 Rebecca, d. Horace and Sarah, June 24, 1824. P.R.6.  
 Samuel, twin [ch. Horace and Sarah], Nov. 9, 1835. P.R.6.  
 Sarah [—] [w. Horace], Apr. 20, 1798. P.R.6.  
 Sarah Elizabeth [ch. Horace and Sarah], Apr. 20, 1827. P.R.6.  
 Sarah Maria, d. Horace 2d, farmer, and Mary Ann, Apr. 4, 1845.  
 William, ch. W[illia]m, bp. May 7, 1780. C.R.
- COLLINS, Al[blot]y, ch. Culver, bp. Oct. 14 [1798]. C.R.  
 Calvin, [ch.] Calvin, bp. July 21 [1799]. C.R.  
 Charles, ch. Daniel, bp. June 30 [1799]. C.R.  
 Daniel, [ch.] Daniel, bp. Aug. 5 [1810]. C.R.  
 Flavia, ch. Daniel, bp. June 30 [1799]. C.R.  
 Franklin, ch. Dan, bp. July 13, 1806. C.R.  
 Joseph, ch. Culver, bp. Oct. 14 [1798]. C.R.  
 Lewis, ch. Daniel, bp. June 30 [1799]. C.R.  
 Nathan, ch. Culver, bp. Oct. 14 [1798]. C.R.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Culver, bp. Oct. 14 [1798]. C.R.

- COLT**, Henry Bruer, ch. Dr. E. N., bp. Sept. 4, 1836. C.R.
- CONVERCE** (see Convers, Converse), Griffith, ch. Samuel and Meribah, Oct. 20, 1771. [Convers, C.R.]
- Mahitable, ch. Samuel and Meribah, Jan. 11, 1776. [Mehitable Convers, C.R.]
- Martha, ch. Samuel and Meribah, Jan. 20, 1769.
- Molley, ch. Stephen and Zerviah, Mar. 14, 1773.
- Rockse, ch. Stephen and Zurviah, July 28, 1769.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Meribah, Feb. 20, 1770.
- CONVERS** (see Converce, Converse), Abigail, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C.R.
- Betsey, [ch.] Elisha, bp. Sept. 24, 1812. C.R.
- Charls, ch. St[e]phen (Converse) and Zurviah, June 6, 1771.
- Elisha Burt, [ch.] Elisha, bp. Aug. 24, 1817. C.R.
- Ermina Cornelia, d. Samuel M., farmer, and Sarah R., May 9, 1847.
- Horace, ch. Elihu, bp. May 20, 1821. C.R.
- Lucy, [ch.] Elisha, bp. Sept. 24, 1812. C.R.
- Martha, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C.R.
- Sally, d. Elisha, bp. May 19, 1803. C.R.
- Sam[ue]l Matthews, [ch.] Elisha, bp. Sept. 24, 1812. C.R.
- CONVERSE** (see Converce, Convers), Laury Ann, d. Samuel M., farmer, and Sarah R. [Laura *sic*, G.R.I.], Dec. 9, 1843.
- Le Forrest H., s. Horace, farmer, and Laura L. (b. Chester), Dec. 4, 1848.
- COOK**, Julia H., d. Albert, farmer, and Rosina, Aug. 1, 1843.
- , s. Albert, farmer, and Rosanna, Mar. 31, 1846.
- CORNWELL**, Harriet Maria, d. Martin, farmer, and Merandy, Aug. 15, 1846.
- COTTERALL** (see Cotterell, Cottrell), Dwelle, ch. Asa (Cotterell) and Sindah, Apr. 17, 1775.
- Gorom, ch. Asa (Cotterell) and Sindah, Apr. 25, 1780.
- Nicolas, ch. Asa (Cotterell) and Sindah, Aug. 3, 1777.
- Rebecka, ch. Asa (Cotterell) and Sindah, July 23, 1782.
- COTTERELL** (see Cotterall, Cottrell), Lucy, ch. Asa and Sindah, Apr. 17, 1773.
- , ch. Asa and Sindah, Dec. 6, 1770.
- COTTRELL** (see Cotterall, Cotterell), Fordyce Leland, [ch.] Asa, bp. June 22, 1817. C.R.

- COWEN** (see Cowing), ———, d. Job, manufacturer (b. Norwich), and Jane (b. Whately), June 4, 1849.
- COWING** (see Cowen), Clarisa Jane, d. Job, farmer, and Jane, Nov. 25, 1846.
- CROSBY**, Mary, ch. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 29, 1765.
- CROSS**, Betsey Samantha, ch. William and Waty Ann (Newton), Apr. 27, 1834. P.R.15.  
Jane Adeline, ch. William and Waty Ann (Newton), Sept. 13, 1832. P.R.15.  
John Deloss, ch. William and Waty Ann (Newton), Nov. 5, 1843. P.R.15.  
Henry Eugene, ch. William and Waty Ann (Newton), Jan. 9, 1841. P.R.15.
- Lau[r]a, ch. William and Waty Ann (Newton), Apr. 7, 1836. P.R.15.  
William [h. Waty Ann (Newton)], Nov. 29, 1792. P.R.15.
- CULVER**, Addison Melvin, s. Joseph and Lucinda, Feb. 18, 1825.
- CURTIS**, Alden Benjamin, [ch.] E., bp. Aug. 5, 1821. C.R.  
Benaiiah, ch. Sarah, wid., bp. Sept. 27, 1780. C.R.  
Beriah, s. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1775.  
Betsey Coit, [ch.] Elijah, bp. July 18, 1824. C.R.  
Cynthia, adopted ch. Elijah, bp. June 20, 1819. C.R.  
Dillany Harmony, [ch.] E., bp. Aug. 11, 1822. C.R.  
Elijah, ———, 1771. G.R.6.  
Elijah, s. Elijah and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1777.  
Elijah, ch. Sarah, wid., bp. Sept. 27, 1780. C.R.  
Mary, [ch.] E., bp. May 21, 1826. C.R.  
Mary Eunice Brown, ch. Elijah, bp. June 20, 1819. C.R.
- CUSHING**, Charles, [ch.] Roswell, bp. June 13, 1825. C.R.  
Lydia Ellen, [ch.] Roswell, bp. June 8, 1823. C.R.
- CUSHMAN**, Emerson B., s. Alanson, farmer, and Eunice E., Dec. 24, 1844.
- DAMON**, Lovisa, d. Caleb, farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1848.  
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Caleb M., farmer, and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1844.
- DANIELS**, Chloe, ch. Dan, Oct. 13, 1796.  
Eathen, ch. Nath[anie]l Jr., bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C.R.  
Ebenezer, ch. Dan, Sept. 24, 1790.

- DANIELS, Edward, ch. Ransloe, Apr. 6, 1829. [Daniel, ch. Ranslow, C.R.]  
 Ethan (see Eathen).  
 Frances, ch. Ransloe [Ranslow, C.R.], June 24, 1824.  
 Grosvenior, ch. Dan, Sept. 23, 1794.  
 Henry, ch. Ransloe, July 29, 1830.  
 Henry, ch. Ranslow, bp. Oct. 17, 1831. C.R.  
 Ira, ch. Dan, Aug. 12, 1788.  
 John Hancock, ch. Nath[anie]l Jr., bp. Jan. 22, 1777. C.R.  
 Lodemia, ch. Dan, Feb. 6, 1785.  
 Lucy, d. Dan, Dec. 6, 1780.  
 Olive, ch. Dan, Nov. 19, 1786.  
 Ranslow, ch. Dan, Aug. 25, 1792.  
 Savel, ch. Nath[anie]l Jr., bp. Mar. 3, 1782. C.R.  
 Seth, ch. Dan, Jan. 15, 1783.  
 Theophilus, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. Mar. 12, 1780. C.R.  
 William, ch. Nath[anie]l Jr., bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C.R.
- DAY**, ———, "Robert Day's children," bp. Oct. —, 1780. C.R.
- DEUY** (see Dewey, Drury), Betsey [? Druy], [ch.] Joseph, bp. Oct. 27, 1802. C.R.  
 Lydia [? Druy], [ch.] Joseph, bp. Oct. 27, 1802. C.R.  
 Nancy [? Druy], [ch.] Joseph, bp. Oct. 27, 1802. C.R.  
 Rodolphus [? Druy], [ch.] Joseph, bp. Oct. 27, 1802. C.R.  
 Speady [? Druy], [ch.] Joseph, bp. Oct. 27, 1802. C.R.
- DEWEY** (see Deuy, Drury), Mary, d. Joseph and Abagal, Sept. 2, 1780.  
 Mary Josephine, d. Henry T., farmer, and Cynthia, Aug. 29, 1845.  
 ———, d. Harvey, farmer, and Cynthia, Dec. 9, 1843.
- DICKINSON**, Myron William, d. William, toolmaker, and Sarah, July 27, 1846.
- DIX**, Benjamin [dup. Benjemin], ch. Elijah and Margit [dup. Margrit], Dec. 1, 1774.  
 Daniel, ch. Elijah and Margrit, May 4, 1776.  
 David, ch. Elijah and Margit, Feb. 14, 1778[*sic*].  
 Elijah Jr., ch. Elijah and Margit, Jan. 16, 1778.  
 Hannah, ch. Elijah and Margit, Sept. 10, 1782.
- DODGE**, Orville A. [h. Elsie A. (Gurnsey)], Sept. 23, 1842, in Woodbury, Vt. P.R.II.
- DOTY**, Philotheta, d. John and Mary, w. Noah Pierce, Dec. 28, 1784. P.R.I8.



- DRAKE**, Almira, ch. Benja[*min*], bp. Nov. 1, 1835. C.R.  
 Eliza Strong, d. Theodore M., shoemaker, and Mary Ann, Feb. 10, 1846.  
 Erastus Davis, [ch.] Benjamin, bp. July 4, 1831. C.R.  
 Francis, [ch.] Abraham and w., bp. Mar. 7, 1819. C.R.  
 Hannah Follett, ch. Abraham Jr., bp. June 24, 1834. C.R.  
 Henry A., s. Abraham, farmer, Aug. 21, 1833. [Henry Adams Drake, s. Abraham Jr., C.R.]  
 John DeWitt, s. Theodore M., shoemaker (b. Easton), and Mary Ann (b. Norwich), June 20, 1848.  
 Martin A., s. Abraham, farmer, Sept. 5, 1828.  
 Martin Ashley, ch. Abraham Jr., bp. June 24, 1834. C.R.  
 Mary Marsh, [ch.] ——— and w., bp. Sept. 24, 1817. C.R.  
 Rufus, s. Jotham, farmer, and Mary, Dec. 10, 1844.  
 Sarah Jane, [ch.] Benjamin, bp. Sept. 8, 1832. C.R.  
 Sarah Manley, [ch.] Abraham, bp. Oct. 25, 1821. C.R.  
 Sophia D. [w. Alonzo S. Sanderson], Aug. 16, 1816. P.R.10.  
 William W., s. Abraham, farmer, Dec. 6, 1831.  
 W[illia]m Ward, ch. Abraham Jr., bp. June 24, 1834. C.R.
- DRISCOL**, Mary, d. James, farmer, and Mary S., Feb. 26, 1846.
- DRURY** (see Deuy, Dewey), Abel Parsons, [ch.] Elijah, bp. May 4, 1817. C.R. [b. Nov. 6, 1816, P.R.25.]  
 Almira C. H. [————] [w. Abel Parsons], Nov. 21, 1818. P.R.25.  
 Armina, [ch.] Elijah, bp. June 20, ——— [rec. between Dec. 23, 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R. [Ermina, b. Oct. 11, 1810, P.R.25.]  
 Betsey ([*illegible*]ury), [ch.] John, bp. Oct. 8, 1804. C.R.  
 Caroline, [ch.] John, bp. Mar. 12, 1813. C.R.  
 Elijah [ch. Jonathan and Mary], Aug. 24, 1784. P.R.25.  
 Elizabeth [ch. Jonathan and Mary], Sept. 28, 1788. P.R.25.  
 Ermina Harrington, d. Abel P., farmer, and Almira C., Dec. 31, 1845.  
 Eunice Armina, ch. John, bp. Nov. 26, 1815. C.R.  
 Hepzibah [ch. Jonathan and Mary], Jan. 17, 1780. P.R.25.  
 John [ch. Jonathan and Mary], June 20, 1771. P.R.25.  
 John Clarke, ch. Capt. Drury, bp. July 12, 1807. C.R.  
 Jonathan, Mar. 23, 1745 [? in Worthington]. P.R.25.  
 Jona[than] Maynard, ch. Capt. Drury, bp. Mar. 26 [1809]. C.R.
- Lathrop E., s. Abel P., farmer, and Almira C. (b. Heath), May 31, 1848. [Lathrop Elijah, P.R.25.]  
 Laura, ch. ———, bp. Mar. 17, [17]99. C.R.

- DRURY, Lydia, ch. J., bp. Oct. 20 [1799]. C.R.  
 Otis, ch. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 2, 1781. C.R. [[ch. Jonathan and Mary] b. Oct. 12, P.R.25.]  
 Polly, ch. J., bp. Dec. 15, 1801. C.R.
- DWELLEY**, Asa (Dwella), ch. Abner and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1774.  
 Lemuel (Dwella), ch. Abner and Elisebeth, Apr. 18, 1771.
- EAGER**, Dorrithy [ch. Nahum and Sarah], Dec. 18, 1778.  
 Eleceter [ch. Nahum and Sarah], Jan. 2, 1781.  
 James, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C.R.  
 Jenison, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C.R.  
 John, ch. Nahum and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1774.  
 Jona[than] Huntington, [ch.] N., bp. June 23, 1822. C.R.  
 Joseph, ch. Nathaniel, bp. July 4, 1830. C.R.  
 Julia, ch. N., bp. Aug. 8, 1824. C.R.  
 Lucy Huntington, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 31, 1832. C.R.  
 Maria, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C.R.  
 Mary, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C.R.  
 Nahum, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C.R.  
 Sam[uel] Huntington, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C.R.  
 Sarah, ch. Nahum and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1772.  
 William [ch. Nahum and Sarah], Apr. 28, 1777.
- EDWARDS**, Dan[ie]l A., ch. Abraham and Oliva, Feb. 21, 1806.  
 George G., ch. Abraham and Oliva, Oct. 14, 1804.  
 John George, s. Alfred L., farmer, and Susan, Mar. 2, 1847.  
 Louisa M., ch. Abraham and Oliva, Dec. 29, 1823.  
 Lucy Ann, ch. Abraham and Oliva, Aug. 1, 1810.  
 Martha Jane, d. Albert L., farmer, and Susan B., Nov. 26, 1845.  
 Mary C. [dup. E.], ch. Abraham and Oliva, Mar. 19, 1816.  
 Oliva A., ch. Abraham and Oliva, Aug. 30, 1813.  
 Phillender [dup. Philander] T., ch. Abraham and Oliva, Sept. 24, 1808.  
 Ransloe D., ch. Abraham and Oliva, May 18, 1819.  
 Sam[ue]l Howe, ch. Abraham and Oliva, Oct. 11, 1821.  
 William Ashton, s. Mrs. Edwards, "residing here for the present," bp. Oct. 1, 1843. C.R.
- ELLIS**, Betsey Jane, ch. Samuel and Sally, bp. Sept. 12, 1841. C.R.  
 Elvira Ruth, ch. Samuel and Sally, bp. Sept. 12, 1841. C.R.  
 John Hollan, ch. Samuel and Sally, bp. Sept. 12, 1841. C.R.

ELLIS, Mary Maria, ch. Samuel and Sally, bp. Sept. 12, 1841.  
C.R.

———, s. Sevies, farmer, and Eliza, Apr. 7, 1848.

ELLITHARP, Samuel, ch. Ichabud [and] Sarah, Feb. 22, 1770.

EVERETT, Addison, ch. Andrew and Betsy, Mar. 2, 1805.  
P.R.12.

Andrew [h. Betsy], May 7, 1777. P.R.12.

Andrew Addison, ch. Andrew, Mar. 2, 1805.

Arthur, ch. James and Phebe, June 16, 1822. P.R.12.

Betsey Seaver, ch. Andrew, bp. Sept. 14, 1820. C.R.

Betsy [———], w. Andrew, Oct. 9, 1779. P.R.12.

Betsy, ch. Andrew and Betsy, Apr. 14, 1815. P.R.12.

Edwin, ch. James [and Phebe], May 24, 1806.

Emily, [ch.] Andrew, bp. July 4, 1824. C.R. [ch. Andrew  
and Betsy, b. Nov. 16, 1823, P.R.12.]

Franklin, ch. Andrew and Betsy, Jan. 26, 1812. P.R.12.

Horace, ch. Andrew and Betsy, June 17, 1822. P.R.12.

Horace, ch. James and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1825. P.R.12.

Horatio, ch. Andrew and Betsy, Aug. 31, 1809. P.R.12.

Horatio Laurens, ch. Andrew, bp. Sept. 14, 1820. C.R.

James [h. Phebe (Clark)], Oct. 16, 1771. P.R.12.

James Smith, s. James and Phebe, Dec. 1, 1803.

John, ch. James and Phebe, Nov. 25, 1816. P.R.12.

Julia, ch. James [and Phebe], Apr. 8, 1808. [Apr. 18, P.R.12.]

Laura, ch. James [and Phebe], Apr. 4, 1810.

Lewis, ch. James and Phebe, Mar. 19, 1819. P.R.12.

Marcus, ch. James and Phebe, Aug. 31, 1826. P.R.12.

Maria, ch. James and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1815. P.R.12.

Mary Smith Clapp, ch. Andrew [ch. Andrew and Betsy, P.R.12.],  
Jan. 13, 1807.

Melissa, ch. James and Phebe, May 22, 1820. P.R.12.

Moses, ch. Andrew and Betsy, June 14, 1818. P.R.12.

Moses, ch. Andrew, bp. Sept. 14, 1820. C.R.

Oliver, ch. James [and Phebe], Sept. 12, 1811.

Phebe Parsons, ch. James [and Phebe], June 14, 1805.

Phineas Franklin, ch. Andrew, bp. Sept. 14, 1820. C.R.

Reuben, [ch.] Andrew, bp. May 29, 1827. C.R.

Reuben, ch. Andrew and Betsy, Dec. 22, 1827. P.R.12.

Rufus, ch. James and Phebe, Apr. 26, 1813. P.R.12.

Sarah Amelia, ch. James and Phebe, Aug. 14, 1828. P.R.12.

Warren, ch. Andrew and Betsy, Feb. 19, 1814. P.R.12.

FELCHER, Winthrop, ch. Michael, bp. July 9, 1776. C.R.

- FISK**, Milton Moses, ch. Moses Jr., May 1, 1834.  
 Nathan, ch. Josiah of Partridgefield, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C.R.  
 Sarah, ch. Asa, bp. Nov. 14, 1777. C.R.  
 Thirza Lucretia, ch. Moses Jr., Oct. 16, 1835.  
 ———, ch. Josiah, bp. abt. Dec. —, 1778. C.R.
- FITCH**, Elisha, ch. Elisha, bp. May 23, 1779. C.R.  
 James Paine, ch. Elisha, bp. May 28, 1780. C.R.
- FLETCHER** (see Felcher).
- FOOT**, Osmyn, [ch.] Roland and w., bp. June 20, 1815. C.R.  
 Silas Marble, [ch.] Beland and w., bp. Oct. 11, 1812. C.R.
- FORWARD**, Norman, ch. Reuben [and Anna], Oct. 30, 1802.  
 Ruth, ch. Reuben and Anna, July 2, 1800.
- FOSTER**, George Oliver, ch. William, Sept. 26, 1830.  
 Joseph, ch. Mrs. Foster, bp. July 16 [1799]. C.R.
- FREEMAN** (see Freman), Asa, ch. Asa and Lucretia, Dec. 19, 1771.  
 Elisha, ch. Asa and Lucretia, Sept. 27, 1776.  
 Esther, ch. Asa and Lucresha, Sept. 17, 1781.  
 Joseph, ch. Asa (Freman) and Lucretia, May 7, 1774.  
 Lois, d. Asa and Leucetia, May 3, 1779.
- FREMAN** (see Freeman), Olive, ch. Asa (Freeman) and Lucretia, Sept. 12, 1769.
- FRINK**, Ann, ch. Amos, bp. Nov. 9, 1781. C.R.  
 Anne, d. Amos and Mercey, Nov. 20, 1775.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Amos, bp. Nov. 9, 1781. C.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. Amos and Marcey, Mar. 7, 1778.  
 Lucy, d. Amos and Mercy, Jan. 19, 1774.  
 Lucy, ch. Amos, bp. Nov. 9, 1781. C.R.  
 Martha, ch. Amos, bp. Nov. 9, 1781. C.R.  
 Olive, ch. Amos and Mercy, June 17, 1771.  
 Olive, ch. Amos, bp. Nov. 9, 1781. C.R.
- FROST**, Rhoda, ch. Dea. Amasa, bp. July 1, 1772, in Williamsburg. C.R.
- FULLER**, Levi Dwight, s. Lemuel S., farmer, and Irene T., Dec. 8, 1844.  
 Mary Ellen, d. Lemuel S., farmer, and Irene T., Jan. 7, 1848.  
 Nancy Haskel, d. Mrs. Fuller dec'd, "in compliance with the request of the Mother before she died," bp. Sept. 2, 1812. C.R.  
 Susan Dwight, [ch.] Capt. Fuller, bp. July 14 [1810]. C.R.

**GARDNER**, Cynthia, d. Reuben and w., bp. Sept. 30, 1793.  
C.R.

Isaiah, ch. Reuben, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C.R.

Polly, ch. Reuben, bp. [Sept.] 27, 1781. C.R.

Reuben, ch. Reuben, bp. [Sept.] 27, 1781. C.R.

Seth, ch. Reuben, bp. [Sept.] 27, 1781. C.R.

Susannah, d. Reuben and w., bp. Sept. 30, 1793. C.R.

**GEER**, Austin, ch. Luther, Oct. 18, 1821.

Clarinda, ch. Luther, Feb. 1, 1826.

Clarisy, d. Joseph and Lydia, July 7, 1773.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1778.

Dollyann, ch. Luther, Mar. 5, 1824.

Lucy, ch. Luther, May 19, 1819.

Lyman L., s. Warren L. (Gere), farmer, and Esther J. (b. Lenox), Dec. 22, 1848.

Marella Joanna, d. Sherman, farmer, and Polly M., Nov. 10, 1844.

Maria Delight, ch. Luther, May 13, 1829.

Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C.R.

Rosilla Joanna, ch. Luther, Feb. 2, 1817.

Sarah Corinth, d. Warren L., farmer, and Ester A., Oct. 27, 1846.

Silas, s. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1775.

Susanna, Feb. 6, 1792. P.R.8.

Wel[t]hy, d. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1780.

——, s. Sherman (Gere), farmer, and Malina (b. Hinsdale), Oct. 28, 1849.

**GILBERT**, David, ch. Elias and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1785.

Jesse, s. Elias and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1778.

Levinah, ch. Elias and Lyddy, Dec. 21, 1776.

Lydia, ch. Elias and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1789.

Samuel, ch. Elias and Lydia, June 23, 1783.

Simeon, ch. Elias and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1781.

Solomon, ch. Elias and Lydia, June 28, 1787.

**GLEASON** (see Gleeson), James Monroe, s. Monroe, farmer, and Emiline, Nov. 3 [1848].

Jane Elizabeth, d. Darwin, farmer, and Martha, Sept. 25, 1843.

Maria Eager, d. Darwin, farmer, and Martha P., Nov. 21, 1845. [Maria Brewster Gleason, C.R.]

William Wallace, s. Darwin and Martha, bp. Apr. 4, 1843.  
C.R.

**GLEESON** (see Gleason), Content, ch. Moses, bp. Sept. 8, 1778, in No. 5. C.R.

Sarah, ch. Moses, bp. Sept. 8, 1778, in No. 5. C.R.

**GOODWILL**, Ruth [w. Luther Granger], Apr. 2, 1759 [? in Worthington]. P.R.8.

**GRADY**, Mary Ann, d. Patrick, tanner, and Mary, Aug. 27, 1845.

**GRANGER**, Abraham, ch. Luther and Ruth (Goodwill), Apr. 19, 1799. P.R.8.

Almarin, ch. Luther, Sept. 28, 1823. [Sept. 29, P.R.8.]

Almira, Oct. 28, 1821. P.R.8.

Annah, ch. Luther and Ruth (Goodwill), Dec. 19, 1794. P.R.8.

Chloe, ch. Luther, July 26, 1815.

Clarissa, ch. Luther and Miriam (Wait), June 17, 1782. P.R.8.

Cornelia, June 25, 1837. P.R.8.

Dan, ch. Luther and Ruth (Goodwill), Jan. 18, 1786. P.R.8.

Elenor Matilda, d. Almarin [Almerin, C.R.], farmer, and Ella McCoy, Mar. 18, 1846.

John, ch. Luther and Ruth (Goodwill), Mar. 10, 1801. P.R.8.

Luther [h. Miriam (Wait)] [h. Ruth (Goodwill)], Feb. 11, 1753 [? in Worthington]. P.R.8.

Luther, ch. Luther and Ruth (Goodwill), July 8, 1791. P.R.8.

Lydia, ch. Luther and Miriam (Wait), Dec. 24, 1785. P.R.8.

Lyman Geer, ch. Luther, Sept. 19, 1817.

Marion Ella, d. Orrin, farmer, and Mary M., May 12, 1844.

Mary Ann, [twin] ch. Luther, Aug. 13, 1821.

Mary M., Aug. 20, 1825. P.R.8.

Miriam, ch. Luther and Ruth (Goodwill), July 22, 1792. P.R.8.

Orrin, ch. Luther, Apr. 25, 1819.

Polly, ch. Luther and Ruth (Goodwill), May 30, 1796. P.R.8.

Ruth, ch. Luther and Ruth (Goodwill), Aug. 23, 1793. P.R.8.

Sally, ch. Luther and Miriam (Wait), June 13, 1788. P.R.8.

Samuel, ch. Luther and Ruth (Goodwill), June 13, 1802. P.R.8.

Sarah Ann, [twin] ch. Luther, Aug. 13, 1821.

Susanna, ch. Luther, Sept. 11, 1813.

William, ch. Luther and Miriam (Wait), Mar. 15, 1778. P.R.8.

**GREEN**, Clarissa, ch. Joseph, bp. June 21, 1780. C.R.

Daniel, ch. Joseph, bp. June 21, 1780. C.R.

Job, ch. Benjamin [and Lucy], Feb. 6, 1783, in Warwick, R.I.

Job, s. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 24, 1786. C.R.

John, ch. Benjamin [and Lucy], May 7, 1780, in Warwick, R.I.

John, s. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 24, 1786. C.R.

- GREEN, Lucy, ch. Benjamin [and Lucy], Feb. 10, 1788.  
 Polly, ch. Benjamin [and Lucy], July 28, 1778, [in] Warwick,  
 R.I. [Mary, ch. Benj[amin] Elery, c.R.]  
 Sally, ch. Benjamin [and Lucy], Feb. 16, 1785, in E. Winsor,  
 Conn.  
 Sally, d. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 24, 1786. C.R.  
 Silas, ch. Joseph, bp. June 21, 1780. C.R.  
 Wealthy, d. Benj[amin] and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1776. [Weltha, d.  
 Benj[amin] Elery, c.R.]  
 Wealthy, ch. Benjamin and Lucy, July 28, 1778. [*This entry  
 crossed out.*]  
 William, ch. Benjamin [and Lucy], Sept. 19, 1793.  
**GRIMS**, Submit, ch. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, in Chester-  
 field. C.R.  
**GURNSEY**, Elsie A. [w. Orville A. Dodge], Nov. 2, 1843, in  
 Marshfield, Vt. P.R.II.  
**HALL**, Aaron, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 27, 1780. C.R.  
 Anna, d. Thomas and w., bp. June 27, 1790. C.R.  
 Ansel, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr., bp. July 24, 1808. C.R.  
 Asahel, s. Asahel and w., bp. Jan. 30, 1789. C.R.  
 Benjamin, ch. Asahel, bp. [Sept.] 27, 1781. C.R.  
 Daniel, ch. John of Gageborough, bp. Mar. 25, 1772. C.R.  
 George, ch. Thomas and Hanah, Jan. 22, 1772.  
 George, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 27, 1780. C.R.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and w., bp. Oct. 8, 1792. C.R.  
 Hannah Almeda, [ch.] Tho[ma]s, bp. June 26, 1814. C.R.  
 John, ch. Asahel, bp. [Sept.] 27, 1781. C.R.  
 Lucy, ch. John of Gageborough, bp. Mar. 25, 1772. C.R.  
 Lucy, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr., bp. July 24, 1808. C.R.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. May 4, 1788. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 24, 1786. C.R.  
 Merret, ch. Thomas, bp. May 22, 1785. C.R.  
 Nabby, d. Asahel and w., bp. Jan. 30, 1789. C.R.  
 Orpha J., d. Granvill B., farmer, and Abby, Aug. 16, 1847.  
 Polley, ch. Asahel, bp. [Sept.] 27, 1781. C.R.  
 Samuel, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 27, 1780. C.R.  
 Sam[ue]l, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr., bp. July 24, 1808. C.R.  
 Sarah, ch. Asahel, bp. [Sept.] 27, 1781. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. Asahel and w., bp. Jan. 30, 1789. C.R.  
 Silas, ch. John of Gageborough, bp. Mar. 25, 1772. C.R.  
 Silvanus, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 27, 1780. C.R.  
 Sivanus, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 14, 1776.

- HALL, Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 8, 1774.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 27, 1780. C.R.  
 Tho[ma]s Clark, [ch.] Tho[ma]s Jr., bp. Nov. 12 [1809]. C.R.  
 Tryphosa, d. Asahel and w., bp. Jan. 30, 1789. C.R.
- HAMBLETON**, Elias, ch. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, in Ches-  
 terfield. C.R.  
 Sarah, ch. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1778. C.R.
- HANCOCK**, Betsey Louisa [?], [ch.] Zenas, bp. June 29, 1828.  
 C.R.  
 Lucy Amanda, ch. Zenas, bp. July —, 1829. C.R.  
 Sarah Ann [?], [ch.] Zenas, bp. June 29, 1828. C.R.  
 Zenas Hubbard, [ch.] Zenas, bp. June 29, 1828. C.R.
- HATCH**, Almon Leonard, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 1, 1823. C.R.  
 Eli, ch. Zepheniah and Mary, Oct. 25, 1772.  
 Fordyce Eli, [ch.] W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 11, 1822. C.R.  
 ———, d. William, farmer, and Abigail, June 16, 1844.
- HATHAWAY**, Dolly [ch. Jonathan and Mary], Jan. 1, 1801.  
 James Thomas Axtell, ch. Shadrach, Feb. 16, 1818.  
 Mary Esther [ch. Jonathan and Mary], July 11, 1798.  
 Susannah Beals, ch. Shadrach, Aug. 18, 1819.  
 Teresa, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 8, 1796.
- HAZEN**, Arthur, s. Elbridge, farmer, and Lucy B., Sept. 22,  
 1848.  
 Effi Georgianna, d. Elbridge, farmer, and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1846.  
 [Effie Georgine, C.R.]  
 Elbridge, [ch.] N., bp. Sept. 4, 1804. C.R.  
 Elisha Brewster, [ch.] Elbridge, bp. June 27, 1830. C.R.  
 Elisha Brewster, s. Elbridge, bp. Oct. 6, 1839. C.R.  
 Emily, ch. Nathan, bp. July 25, 1802. C.R.  
 Jannette, ch. Elbridge, bp. July 9, 1837. C.R.  
 John, s. Nathan, bp. May 14, 1807. C.R.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Elbridge, bp. Sept. 26, 1841. C.R.  
 Nathan Lord, [ch.] N., bp. Sept. 24 [1809]. C.R.  
 Nathan Lord, [ch.] Elbridge, bp. Aug. 26, 1832. C.R.  
 Susanna, ch. Nathan, bp. July 25, 1802. C.R.
- HERRIC** (see Herrick), Asa, ch. Isaac, bp. July 8, [17]98. C.R.  
 Horace, ch. Isaac, bp. Aug. 3, [17]96. C.R.  
 Rufus, ch. Isaac, bp. Aug. 3, [17]96. C.R.
- HERRICK** (see Heric), Almira, [ch.] Ezra, bp. Oct. 14, 1810.  
 C.R.



HERRICK, Alonzo, [ch.] Ezra, bp. Sept. 29, 1818. C.R.  
 Alonzo Chapin, [ch.] Avery, bp. Nov. 4, 1832. C.R.  
 Augustus Woodbury, twin [ch.] Isaac, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C.R.  
 Edmund, ch. David, bp. Nov. —, 1834. C.R.  
 Elisabeth, ch. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, in Chesterfield. C.R.  
 Elisabeth, [ch.] Rufus, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C.R.  
 Esther Brewster, [ch.] David, bp. May 27, 1827. C.R.  
 Esther Maria, [ch.] Avery, bp. July 4, 1830. C.R.  
 Ethan, [ch.] David, bp. June 26, 1825. C.R.  
 Eunice, ch. Isaac, bp. July 14, 1782. C.R.  
 Eunice, ch. Ezra, bp. Oct. 22, 1820. C.R.  
 George, [ch.] Avery, bp. May 7, 1826. C.R.  
 Halleout, ch. Isaac and Olive, May 15, 1772.  
 Holibud, ch. Isaac, bp. June 8, 1777. C.R.  
 James Marsh, [ch.] Rufus, bp. June 22, 1828. C.R.  
 James Oliver, ch. David, Nov. 9, 1820.  
 Jane Everett, ch. Isaac, bp. Sept. 23, 1807. C.R.  
 Joseph, [ch.] Avery, bp. July 4, 1830. C.R.  
 Justus Tiler, twin [ch.] Isaac, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C.R.  
 Louisa, [ch.] Rufus, bp. July 3, 1825. C.R.  
 Lucina, [ch.] Avery, bp. July 7, 1822. C.R.  
 Margaret Prudentia, ch. David, May 19, 1818.  
 Mary Hewitt, ch. David, Feb. 4, 1823. [Mary Hewitt Herrick,  
 C.R.]  
 Olive, [ch.] Ezra, bp. Feb. 13, 1823. C.R.  
 Olivet, ch. Isaac, bp. June 8, 1777. C.R.  
 Persis, ch. Isaac, bp. June 8, 1777. C.R.  
 Polly, d. Isaac and w., bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C.R.  
 Samuel Wright, ch. Rufus, bp. Oct. 15, 1825. C.R.  
 Ward, [ch.] Ezra, bp. Oct. 14, 1810. C.R.  
 William, [ch.] Ezra, bp. June 22, 1815. C.R.  
 W[illia]m Augustin, [ch.] Avery, bp. May 14, 1820. C.R.  
 William Avery, ch. David, Sept. 14, 1814.  
 ———, ch. Isaac and w., bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C.R.

**HEWITT**, Albert H., s. Daniel T., merchant [and Matilda P.],  
 Dec. 21, 1838.

Caroline A. [dup. Almira], d. Daniel T., merchant [and Ma-  
 tild[a] P.], Dec. 6, 1832.

Clarrance, s. Daniel T., merchant, and Matilda P., Jan. 21,  
 1840. [Clarence, Jan. 31, P.R.23.]

Cyprian Parish, ch. Daniel T. [[ch. Daniel Tyler and Matilda  
 (Parish)] P.R.23], July 22, 1823.

Daniel Tyler [h. Matilda (Parish)], Mar. 30, 1797. P.R.23.

**HEWITT**, Ella McCoy, ch. Daniel T., June 20, 1826. [[ch. Daniel Tyler and Matilda (Parish)] June 21, P.R.23.]

Harriet A. [dup. Augusta], d. Daniel T., merchant, and Matild[a] P., Sept. 27, 1834.

——— [ch. Daniel Tyler and Matilda (Parish)], Nov. 26, 1830. P.R.23.

**HIBBARD**, Fanny [? m.], —, 1792. G.R.2.

**HIGGINS**, Abigail, [ch.] Barney, bp. June 13 [1799]. C.R.

Archibald, s. William and w., bp. Sept. 20, 1790. C.R.

Asahel Prentice, [ch.] Barney, bp. Mar. 2, 1806. C.R.

Barney, [ch.] Barney, bp. June 13 [1799]. C.R.

Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. May 1, 1803. C.R.

Ebenezer, s. William and w., bp. Sept. 20, 1790. C.R.

Elizabeth, d. Mortimer L., bp. —, 1842. C.R.

Eunice, [ch.] Barney, bp. May 2, 1813. C.R.

Ira, [ch.] Barney, bp. June 16, — [rec. between Dec. 23, 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R.

Jacob, s. William and w., bp. Sept. 20, 1790. C.R.

Luther, —, 1794. G.R.5.

Mercy, d. William and w., bp. Sept. 20, 1790. C.R.

Phebe, [ch.] Barney, bp. Aug. 21, 1808. C.R.

Polly, d. William and w., bp. Sept. 20, 1790. C.R.

Theron, s. Lyman, farmer, and Mary, Oct. 25, 1845.

**HILLS**, Daniel F., s. Julius, farmer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1841.

Elizabeth [———] [w. Julius], June 5, 1806. P.R.2.

Julius, Jan. 31, 1806. P.R.2.

Samuel F., s. Julius, farmer, and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1845.

**HISCOCK**, Elizabeth, ch. N., bp. May 15, 1808. C.R.

Lot[*blot*], ch. N., bp. May 15, 1808. C.R.

Matilda, ch. N., bp. May 15, 1808. C.R.

Susan, [ch.] James, bp. Feb. 5, 1815. C.R.

**HITCHCOX**, —, "An apprentice Boy," bp. Aug. 24, 1786. C.R.

**HOLMES**, Alvan, ch. Joseph, Sept. 2, 1809.

Emeline, ch. Joseph, Oct. 14, 1817.

Eugene Loren, s. Loren (Holms), farmer, and Clarisa, June 27, 1846.

Mariah Delight, ch. Alva, Feb. 2, 1832, in Becket.

Mary, ch. Joseph, Mar. 29, 1815.

Matilda Joanna, ch. Alva, July 31, 1835.

Sanford, ch. Joseph, Feb. 25, 1812.

- HOLTEN**, ———, ch. Israel, bp. Oct. —, 1771. C.R.
- HOTTON**, Samuel, ch. Israel (Hoton) and Sibbel, Dec. 10, 1769.
- HOWARD**, Alfred, ch. John, bp. June 24, 1798. C.R.  
 Polly, ch. John, bp. Sept. 27, 1780. C.R.  
 Ransom, s. John, bp. June 10, 1792. C.R.  
 Sarah, ch. John, bp. Oct. 7, 1781. C.R.  
 Silence, ch. John, bp. Sept. 27, 1780. C.R.  
 Susanna, ch. John, bp. Sept. 27, 1780. C.R.
- HOWES**, Edward Mercer, ch. Avery, bp. July 6, 1828. C.R.
- HUBARD** (see Hubbard), Theodosia, ch. D., bp. Aug. 1, 1813. C.R.
- HUBBARD** (see Hubbard), Cornelia, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C.R.  
 David, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C.R.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Elisha, bp. ———, 1818. C.R.  
 Eunice Noble, ch. Elisha, bp. ———, 1818. C.R.  
 Francis Edward, [ch.] D., bp. Sept. 17, 1815. C.R.  
 Joseph Bardwell, [ch.] Dan and w., bp. Sept. 24, 1817. C.R.  
 Juliette, ch. Daniel, bp. July 21, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 23, 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R.  
 Lucretia, ch. Daniel, bp. June 21, 1807. C.R.  
 Margaret Gaylord [?], ch. Elisha, bp. ———, 1818. C.R.  
 Susan, ch. Elisha, bp. ———, 1818. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Daniel, bp. Mar. 26 [1809]. C.R.
- HUNT**, Bryantha, ch. David, bp. July 9 [1809]. C.R.  
 Lydia, ch. David, bp. July 9 [1809]. C.R.  
 Orissa, [ch.] D., bp. June 29, 1813. C.R.  
 Sally Fuller, ch. David, bp. July 9 [1809]. C.R.
- HUNTINGTON**, Benjamin [ch. Simon and Priscilla], June 1, 1789.  
 Benjamin, ch. Simon, bp. June 1, 1800. C.R.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Rev. Jonathan, bp. May 30, 1773. C.R.  
 Fanny [ch. Simon and Priscilla], Jan. 20, 1799.  
 Fanny, ch. Simon, bp. June 1, 1800. C.R.  
 Jonathan, ch. Rev. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C.R.  
 Jonathan [ch. Simon and Priscilla], Nov. 9, 1804, in Dalton.  
 Lucy [ch. Simon and Priscilla], Aug. 24, 1801.  
 Ralph, s. Simon and Priscilla [dup. Prissilla], Nov. 23, 1784.  
 Ralph, ch. Simon, bp. June 1, 1800. C.R.

- HUNTINGTON**, Samuel [ch. Simon and Priscilla], Oct. 31, 1786.  
 Sam[ue]l, ch. Simon, bp. June 1, 1800. C.R.  
 Sarah [ch. Simon and Priscilla], Nov. 4, 1793.  
 Sarah, ch. Simon, bp. June 1, 1800. C.R.  
 Sibil, ch. Rev. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C.R.  
 Sophia [ch. Simon and Priscilla], Aug. 24, 1796.  
 Sophy, ch. Simon, bp. June 1, 1800. C.R.  
 Sybil (see Sibil).  
 Sybil [ch. Simon and Priscilla], May 31, 1791.  
 Sybil, ch. Simon, bp. June 1, 1800. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 13, 1778. C.R.
- HUTCHEMENS**, Anna, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.  
 Sarah, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.
- INGRAHAM** (see Ingram), Terza, ch. David, bp. Oct. 28,  
 1781. C.R.
- INGRAM** (see Ingram), Nathan, ch. David, bp. May 21,  
 1780. C.R.
- JACKSON**, Minerva, d. William, farmer, and Abigail, Dec. 5,  
 1844.  
 Stution, s. Adaline, May 31, 1848.
- JEWET**, Asa, ch. David and Elizebeth, Nov. 15, 1771.  
 Elizebeth, ch. David and Elizebeth, Oct. 5, 1769.  
 Roger, ch. Stephen of Gageborough, bp. Mar. 25, 1772. C.R.
- JONES**, Martha Coit, d. David, mechanic, and Martha H.,  
 Mar. 30, 1847.  
 Willard, s. David, joiner (b. Hinsdale, N.Y.), and Martha,  
 Nov. 30, 1848.
- JORDAN**, Erastus C., s. John, wheelwright, and Eliza, Jan. 25,  
 1848.
- JOSLIN**, Abraham Jr., ch. Abraham, Sept. 5, 1803.  
 Joseph, ch. Abraham, June 5, 1801.  
 Orpha, ch. Abraham, Aug. 16, 1808.  
 Qurtus, ch. Abraham, Nov. 13, 1813.  
 Susannah, ch. Abraham, Dec. 8, 1805.
- JOY**, Lorenzo W., ch. Leonard, Nov. 3, 1831.
- KARNEY**, Robert James, s. Robert, farmer, and Elizbath,  
 July 31, 1844.

- KELLEY** (see Kelly), Anne, ch. John, bp. July 16, 1780. C.R.  
 Elisabeth, ch. John, bp. July 16, 1780. C.R.  
 Ellen Martha, d. James, farmer, and Martha, June 5, 1846.  
 [Ella Martha, c.R.] [Ellen M. Kelly, P.R.4.]  
 John Marsh, s. James and Martha, bp. May 6, 1843. C.R.  
 [Kelly, b. Dec. 21, 1842, P.R.4.]  
 Martha, ch. John, bp. July 16, 1780. C.R. [Kelly [ch. John  
 and Martha (Wright)], b. June 7, P.R.4.]  
 Mary Helen, [ch.] Mrs. Kelley, bp. June 25, 1826. C.R.
- KELLOG** (see Kellogg), Alexander, ch. Mr. Kellog, bp. June 8,  
 1820. C.R.  
 Charles, ch. Mr. Kellog, bp. June 8, 1820. C.R.  
 Francis William, ch. Mr. Kellog, bp. June 8, 1820. C.R.  
 Giles Holten, ch. Mr. Kellog, bp. June 8, 1820. C.R.  
 John Sidney, ch. Mr. Kellog, bp. June 8, 1820. C.R.  
 Lydia Maria, ch. Mr. Kellog, bp. June 8, 1820. C.R.
- KELLOGG** (see Kellog), Daniel Ward, [ch.] Mr. Kellogg, bp.  
 Sept. 2, 1831. C.R.  
 George, [ch.] ———, bp. Aug. 11, 1822. C.R.
- KELLY** (see Kelley), Elizabeth [ch. John and Martha (Wright)],  
 Sept. 9, 1778. P.R.4.  
 Harty [ch. James and Ruby (Marsh)], Oct. 25, 1809. P.R.4.  
 James [ch. John and Martha (Wright)], May 9, 1785. P.R.4.  
 James, ch. John, bp. June 6, 1786. C.R.  
 John [h. Martha Wright], Sept. 10, 1744 [? in Worthington].  
 P.R.4.  
 Louisa, [ch.] James, bp. July 31, 1808. C.R. [[ch. James and  
 Ruby (Marsh)] b. Dec. 6, 1807, P.R.4.]  
 Mary, ch. John, bp. July 14, 1782. C.R.  
 Mary [ch. John and Martha (Wright)], May 9, 1783. P.R.4.  
 Nancy [ch. John and Martha (Wright)], Nov. 27, 1776. P.R.4.
- KENNEY** (see Kinne, Kinney), Abel Chase, ch. Galen, bp.  
 July 5, 1845. C.R.  
 Alice Lucinda, ch. Galen, bp. July 5, 1845. C.R.  
 Desire, ch. John, bp. June 25, 1780. C.R.  
 Henry Winthrop, s. Galen, carpenter, and Phebe G., May 19,  
 1844.  
 Henry Winthrop, ch. Galen, bp. July 5, 1845. C.R.  
 John, ch. John, bp. June 25, 1780. C.R.  
 John W. Y., s. Galen, joiner (b. Calais, Vt.), and Phebe G.  
 (b. Auburn), Aug. 31, 1848. [John William Young Ken-  
 ney, C.R.]

- KENNEY**, Roger, ch. John, bp. June 25, 1780. C.R.  
 Sarah, ch. John, bp. June 25, 1780. C.R.  
 ———, d. Joshua U., farmer, and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1847.
- KENT**, Abigail, ch. Amos, Apr. 5, 1785.  
 Abigail, ch. Amos, bp. June 12 [1797]. C.R.  
 Anna, ch. Amos, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C.R.  
 Aratus (see Harratus).  
 Betsey, ch. Amos, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C.R.  
 Betsy, ch. Amos, June 5, 1788.  
 Charlotte, ch. Amos, July 7, 1791.  
 Charlotte, ch. Amos, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C.R.  
 Eunice, ch. Amos, Apr. 26, 1793.  
 Eunice, ch. Amos, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C.R.  
 Harratus, ch. Amos, Mar. 10, 1797. [Aratus, C.R.]  
 Juliana, ch. Amos, Sept. 22, 1798.  
 Nancy, ch. Amos, Feb. 8, 1795.  
 Polly, ch. Amos, Mar. 16, 1782.  
 Polly, ch. Amos, bp. June 12 [1797]. C.R.  
 Sally, ch. Amos, Jan. 9, 1784.  
 Sally, ch. Amos, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C.R.
- KING**, Anna Priscilla, ch. Rufus, Nov. 29, 1842.  
 Molly, ch. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, in Chesterfield. C.R.
- KINGMAN**, Albert D., ch. Isaiah, Jan. 20, 1822.  
 Alphonso, ch. Isaiah, Dec. 18, 1800.  
 David, s. Sam[ue]l and w., bp. Aug. 5, 1792. C.R.  
 Franklin, ch. Isaiah, Dec. 8, 1802.  
 Levi W., ch. Isaiah, May 16, 1825.  
 Lucy, ch. Isaiah, Mar. 26, 1813.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Isaiah, Mar. 10, 1808.  
 Samuel A., ch. Isaiah, June 26, 1818.  
 Siphrona, ch. Isaiah, Aug. 12, 1810.  
 Theodia, s. Sam[ue]l and w., bp. Aug. 5, 1792. C.R.
- KINNE** (see Kenney, Kinney), Anna, ch. Elisha [and Thankfull], June 13, 1783.  
 Asa, ch. Daniel [ch. Daniel and Patience, G.R.6.], May 2, 1796.  
 Daniel Leonard, [ch.] Daniel, bp. Oct. 24, 1802. C.R.  
 Erastus, ch. Elisha [and Thankfull], Jan. 30, 1781.  
 Hellen, d. Joshua U., farmer (b. Chester), and Sally, June 20, 1848.  
 Hutchins, ch. Daniel, Aug. 9, 1789.  
 Jereme, s. Elisha and Thankfull, Apr. 2, 1779.  
 John, ch. Elisha [and Thankfull], Nov. 18, 1785.

- KINNE, Joseph, ch. Daniel, May 18, 1793.  
 Lyman, ch. Daniel, June 20, 1791.  
 Mary, ch. Daniel, Apr. 25, 1781.  
 Nathan, ch. Daniel, Aug. 6, 1783.  
 Stephen Fitch, ch. Elisha [and Thankfull], Jan. 22, 1789.  
 Susannah, ch. Daniel, Feb. 21, 1787.  
 Sybil, [ch.] Daniel, bp. July 8, 1804. C.R.
- KINNEY** (see Kenney, Kinne), Edward, s. Upum, farmer, and Sally, Sept. 18, 1844.  
 Sarah Georgianna, d. Galen, carpenter, and Phebe I., Apr. 6, 1846. [Sarah Georjinne, C.R.]
- KNAPP**, Flora E., d. Madison, farmer, and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1848.  
 Persis M. [w. Franklin Burr], Oct. 13, 1816. P.R.7.
- KNOWLTON**, Maria T., d. Dr. Charles L. and Rebecca, Sept. 8, 1847, in Ashfield.
- LADD**, Alonzo, ch. Hannah Webster, bp. Aug. 12, 1821. C.R.  
 Eliab, ch. John and w., bp. Oct. 23, 1828. C.R.  
 Harlow, ch. John and w., bp. Oct. 23, 1828. C.R.  
 Samuel Smith, ch. John and w., bp. Oct. 23, 1828. C.R.
- LEONARD**, Abigail, [ch.] Bernice, bp. Nov. 8 [1809]. C.R.  
 Am[o]s, [ch.] Carey, bp. May 7 [1809]. C.R.  
 Asa, ch. John and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1771.  
 Bernice, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1771.  
 Caroline, ch. Jonas, bp. June 6, 1802. C.R.  
 Charles Collins, ch. W[illia]m, bp. May 11, 1827. C.R.  
 Charles Franklin, [ch.] Capt. Sim, bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C.R.  
 Charles Wright, [ch.] Branch, bp. Sept. 3, 1815. C.R.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Lt. Eb[e]n[eze]r and w., bp. July 3, 1791. C.R.  
 Edmond Dexter, [ch.] Capt. Sim, bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C.R.  
 Edwin, [ch.] William, bp. May 1, 1814. C.R.  
 Edwin Howland, ch. Branch, bp. Feb. 15, 1819. C.R.  
 Eleaz[e]r Cary, s. Amos and Jamima, Mar. 2, 1772.  
 Eliezer, s. Carey, bp. Oct. 24, 1807. C.R.  
 Eliphalet, ch. Lt. Eb[e]n[eze]r and w., bp. July 3, 1791. C.R.  
 Elisha, ch. Elisha, bp. June 18, 1780. C.R.  
 Erastus, ch. John and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1772.  
 Esther, d. Nathan Jr. and Hanah, Apr. 23, 1773.  
 Esther, d. Amos and Jamima, Feb. 18, 1778.  
 Eunice Desire, d. Lonson, farmer, and Flavia, Aug. 22, 1844.  
 Fetnah, [ch.] Bernice, bp. Nov. 8 [1809]. C.R.

- LEONARD, Gaius, ch. Jonas, bp. June 6, 1802. C.R.  
 Jamima, d. Amos and Jamima, Nov. 29, 1769.  
 Jerusha, ch. Elisha, bp. Jan. 17, 1783. C.R.  
 John, ch. John of No. 5, bp. —, 1778. C.R.  
 John Wight, ch. Elisha, bp. Jan. 17, 1783. C.R.  
 Joshua, s. Amos and Jamima, Nov. 8, 1773.  
 Judson B., s. Robert B., blacksmith (b. Foxborough), and  
 Abigail, May 8, 1849.  
 Julia, [ch.] Widow Leonard, bp. July 6, 1832. C.R.  
 Lewis Dwight, ch. Simeon, bp. July 3, 1821. C.R.  
 Lois, [ch.] Capt. Leonard, bp. June 13 [1799]. C.R.  
 Louis, ch. Capt. Ezra, June 3, 1782.  
 Lovisar, ch. Jonas, bp. June 6, 1802. C.R.  
 Lucy, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1768.  
 Lucy Elizabeth, d. Lonson, farmer, and Flavia, Sept. 2, 1845.  
 Lydia, [ch.] Bernice, bp. Nov. 8 [1809]. C.R.  
 Marcia (see Mercia).  
 Maria, [ch.] Widow Leonard, bp. July 6, 1832. C.R.  
 Marvin, s. Eben[e]l[e]r and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1779.  
 Marvin, ch. Lt. Eb[e]n[e]ze[r] and w., bp. July 3, 1791. C.R.  
 Marvin (see Mervin).  
 Marvin, [ch.] Capt. Leonard, bp. June 13 [1799]. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Jamiah, Oct. 24, 1775.  
 Mary, ch. Elisha, bp. June 18, 1780. C.R.  
 Mary Harmony, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 21, 1828. C.R.  
 Mercia, d. Eben, bp. Aug. 28, 1795. C.R.  
 Mervin, ch. Capt. Ezra, Aug. 11, 1795.  
 Milton Duane, [ch.] Capt. Sim, bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C.R.  
 Moses, ch. David of No. 5, bp. July 3, 1775. C.R.  
 Olive, ch. Lt. Eb[e]n[e]ze[r] and w., bp. July 3, 1791. C.R.  
 Olive, d. Jonas, bp. June 30, 1805. C.R.  
 Prentice, ch. Capt. Ezra, Oct. 20, 1786.  
 Prentice, [ch.] Capt. Leonard, bp. June 13 [1799]. C.R.  
 Rachel, ch. Capt. Ezra, Oct. 30, 1796.  
 Rachel, [ch.] Capt. Leonard, bp. June 13 [1799]. C.R.  
 Rebeckah, ch. Lt. Eb[e]n[e]ze[r] and w., bp. July 3, 1791. C.R.  
 Roxa, ch. Jonas, bp. June 6, 1802. C.R.  
 Rufus, ch. Jonas, bp. June 6, 1802. C.R.  
 Sabra, d. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1775.  
 Sally, d. Eb[e]n[e]ze[r] and w., bp. June 23, 1793. C.R.  
 Sanford, [ch.] Bernice, bp. Nov. 8 [1809]. C.R.  
 Sarah Melissa, [ch.] Branch, bp. Aug. 10, 1823. C.R.  
 Seneca, [ch.] Bernice, bp. Nov. 8 [1809]. C.R.  
 Spicer, ch. Jonas, bp. June 6, 1802. C.R.



- LEONARD, Sumner, [ch.] Jonas, bp. Oct. 24, 1802. C.R.  
 Timothy Nelson, [ch.] Branch, bp. Oct. 18, — [rec. between  
 Dec. 23, 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R.  
 Truman, ch. Capt. Ezra, Mar. 23, 1784.  
 Truman, [ch.] Capt. Leonard, bp. June 13 [1799]. C.R.  
 William, ch. Lt. Eb[e]n[eze]r and w., bp. July 3, 1791. C.R.  
 William, s. Robert B., blacksmith, and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1846.  
 William Sampson, s. Robert B., blacksmith, and Abigail,  
 May 5, 1843.  
 ———, d. Timothy N., farmer, and Emaly, Jan. 22, 1845.  
 ———, s. Robert B., blacksmith, and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1845.
- LITTLEFIEL, Keziah, ch. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, in  
 Chesterfield. C.R.
- LOVELAND, Allen, [ch.] Mrs. Loveland, bp. Sept. 11, 1808.  
 C.R.  
 Azel St[illegible], [ch.] Experience, bp. Aug. 25, — [rec.  
 between Dec. 23, 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R.  
 Eunice, [ch.] Mrs. Loveland, bp. Sept. 11, 1808. C.R.  
 Malachi, [ch.] Mrs. Loveland, bp. Sept. 11, 1808. C.R.  
 Mary, [ch.] Mrs. Loveland, bp. Sept. 11, 1808. C.R.
- LUDDEN, Daniel Knox [ch. Daniel and Hannah], Dec. 27,  
 1798.  
 Daniel Knox (Sudder), ch. Mr. Ludden (Sudder), bp. Mar. 9,  
 1800. C.R.  
 Joseph Brown [ch. Daniel and Hannah], Dec. 17, 1801. [Lud-  
 din, C.R.]  
 Randolph, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1793.
- LYMAN, Charles R., s. Dr. William (b. Schenectedy, N.Y.)  
 and Julia H. (b. Stockbridge), Dec. 5, 1848.  
 Edward William, s. Dr. William and Julia A., July 26, 1846.  
 Nancy [w. James Benton], Dec. 30, 1793. P.R.17.  
 William Mitchel, s. Dr. William and Julia A., Jan. 6, 1845.
- MAILHAIRNE (see Mahurin, Mehurin), Mary Ellen, d.  
 Timothy, tanner, and Ellen, Aug. 8, 1843.
- MAHURIN (see Mailhairne, Mehurin), Abigail, ch. Mrs.  
 Mahurin, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.
- MARBLE, Alvah B. [ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)], Apr. 3,  
 1825. P.R.1.  
 Asa, [ch.] Asa, bp. May 7, 1820. C.R.

- MARBLE, Aurelia Brewster, [ch.] Silas, bp. Oct. 12, 1817. C.R.  
 [[ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)] b. Dec. 20, 1816, P.R.1.]
- Clark, [ch.] Asa, bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C.R.
- Eliza, ch. Dea. Marble, bp. Oct. 25, 1835. C.R.
- Eunice [ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)], May 5, 1823. P.R.1.
- Georg, [ch.] Asa, bp. Feb. 3, 1828. C.R.
- Henry [ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)], July 8, 1834. P.R.1.
- Huldah, [ch.] Silas, bp. June 20, 1819. C.R. [[ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)] b. Jan. 8, P.R.1.]
- Joseph Barnard, [ch.] Silas, bp. June 21, 1812. C.R. [[ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)] b. Apr. 26, P.R.1.]
- Lucy A. [ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)], Oct. 27, 1827. P.R.1.
- Lydia, [ch.] Anna, wid., bp. Oct. 21, 1832. C.R.
- Maria H. [ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)], Feb. 25, 1832. P.R.1.
- Martha, [ch.] Asa, bp. June 28, 1818. C.R.
- Martha, [ch.] Asa, bp. Nov. 10, 1822. C.R.
- Mary, d. Silas, bp. Dec. 10 [1809]. C.R. [[ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)] b. Oct. 26, P.R.1.]
- Pamelia, [ch.] Silas, bp. Nov. 27, 1814. C.R. [Permelia [ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)], b. Aug. 9, P.R.1.]
- Sarah [ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)], Feb. 24, 1821. P.R.1.
- Silas [h. Harriet (Warner)], Jan. 5, 1786. P.R.1.
- Silas M. [ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)], Dec. 29, 1829. P.R.1.
- Sophia Everett, [ch.] Anna, wid., bp. Oct. 21, 1832. C.R.
- Sumner, [ch.] Asa, bp. May 5, 1816. C.R.  
 ——— [ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)], Mar. 4, 1811. P.R.1.
- MARSH**, Ebenezer, ch. Joseph [Jr., C.R.] and Zipporah, Nov. 16, 1781.
- Ethelinda, ch. L. Job, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C.R.
- Harty, ch. Joseph and Zipporah, Apr. 29, 1784.
- Lydia, d. Dea. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1776.
- Moses, s. Dr. Job and w., bp. Feb. 6, 1791. C.R.
- Moses, s. Dr. Job and w., bp. Dec. 23, 1792. C.R.
- Polly, d. Dea. Marsh and w., bp. May 16, 1790. C.R.
- Roe, d. Joseph and w., bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C.R.
- Rowey, ch. Joseph and Zipporah, Sept. 28, 1791.
- Ruby, ch. Joseph and Zipporah, Feb. 1, 1788.
- Sarah, d. Dea. Joseph and Lydia, June 2, 1772.
- Zipporah, ch. Joseph and Zipporah, June 11, 1796.  
 ———, ch. Dr. Job and w., bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C.R.
- MAYHEW**, Jerome B. [ch. Lyman S. and Mary A.], Apr. 19, 1846. P.R.2.
- Josephine M. [ch. Lyman S. and Mary A.], May 2, 1848. P.R.2.

- MAYHEW, Lyman S., Oct. 3, 1821. P.R.2.  
 Mary A. [—] [w. Lyman S.], Apr. 9, 1825. P.R.2.
- MEACH** (see Meech), Dennis Edwin, [ch.] W[illia]m, bp.  
 June 1, 1823. C.R.  
 El[i]zabeth, [ch.] W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 10, 1825. C.R.  
 Julia, ch. W[illia]m and Electa, Nov. 11, 1822. G.R.6.  
 Mary Woodbridg, ch. W[illia]m, bp. June 3, 1821. C.R.
- MEDBURY**, Daniel, s. Andrew B., tanner, and Mary H.,  
 Dec. 29, 1844.  
 Edward F., [twin] s. Andrew B., tanner, and Mary H., Nov. 27,  
 1847.  
 Francis E., [twin] s. Andrew B., tanner, and Mary H., Nov. 27,  
 1847.
- MEECH** (see Meach), Esther, ch. W[illia]m, bp. June 15, 1830.  
 C.R.  
 Sarah, ch. Timothy, bp. May 21, 1780. C.R.  
 William Franklin, ch. William, bp. June 8, 1820. C.R.
- MEECHUM**, Galitsa Aurelia, d. Orpha, June 8, 1847.
- MEHURIN** (see Mailhairne, Mahurin), Hezekiah, ch. Heze-  
 kiah, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C.R.  
 Salla, ch. Hezekiah, bp. Nov. 10, 1776. C.R.
- METCALF** (see Metcalf), Appolas, ch. Eli [and Ruth], Apr. 20,  
 1776. [Apollos Metcalf, C.R.]  
 Chloe, ch. Eli [and Ruth], May 11, 1778. [Cloe Metcalf, C.R.]  
 Eli Hall, ch. Eli [and Ruth], Sept. 15, 1785.  
 Eli S., ch. Capt. Jubal, Dec. 11, 1801.  
 Eliab, ch. Eli [and Ruth], Apr. 2, 1780.  
 Eliphalet, ch. Capt. Jubal, Aug. 13, 1792.  
 Hezekiah, ch. Capt. Jubal, June 17, 1804.  
 Jubal, ch. Eli [and Ruth], Aug. 8, 1770, in Wrentham.  
 Laura, ch. Capt. Jubal, May 22, 1797.  
 Michael, ch. Eli [and Ruth], May 19, 1774. [Metcalf, C.R.]  
 Obed, ch. Eli [and Ruth], May 2, 1772, in Wrentham.  
 Orpha, ch. Capt. Jubal, Aug. 21, 1799.  
 Phineas, s. Eli and Ruth, Dec. 12, 1766, in Wrentham.  
 Rhodor, ch. Eli [and Ruth], Mar. 28, 1782. [Rhoda Metcalf,  
 C.R.]  
 Ruth, ch. Eli [and Ruth], Aug. 17, 1783.
- METCALFF** (see Metcalf), Diton, ch. Eli, bp. [Sept.] 27, 1781.  
 C.R.  
 —, ch. Eli, bp. May 21, 1780. C.R.

**MILLER**, Rhoda Pease, ch. William, May 18, 1807.  
William, ch. William, June 20, 1809.

**MILLS**, Benjamin, [ch.] Josiah, bp. Oct. 1, 1808. C.R.  
Eliza Brewster, ch. Benja[amin], bp. Apr. 15, 1838. C.R.  
James Kellog, [ch.] Josiah, bp. Oct. 1, 1808. C.R.  
James Kellogg, ch. Benjamin and w. of Illinois, bp. Jan. 1,  
1832. C.R.  
Josiah, [ch.] Josiah, bp. Oct. 1, 1808. C.R.  
Josiah, ch. Benjamin and w. of Illinois, bp. Jan. 1, 1832. C.R.

**MINER**, Lucy Anoline[w. Robert Brown], Mar. 1, 1807. P.R.14.

**MITCHELL**, Cushing Priestly, ch. Cushing, July 2, 1816.  
Elizabeth Ward, ch. Cushing, Aug. 3, 1818.  
Lucinda Brewster, ch. Cushing, Jan. 28, 1823.  
Sarah Hubbard, ch. Cushing, Dec. 3, 1820.

**MIXER**, Damarous, ch. Gidion and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1770.

**MOORE** (see More), Charles Franklin, [ch.] John and w., bp.  
Aug. 23, 1818. C.R.  
George, ch. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1827. C.R.  
Maria, [ch.] John, bp. Apr. 23, 1815. C.R.  
Nahum, [ch.] John and w., bp. Sept. 22, 1816. C.R.  
Sarah, ch. J., bp. Sept. 12, 1824. C.R.  
Sybil, Nov. 17, 1781. P.R.9.  
William Warren, ch. John, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C.R.

**MORE** (see Moore), Amasa, [ch.] Mr. More, bp. June 13 [1799].  
C.R.

Elvira, [ch.] Mr. More, bp. Sept. 24, 1803. C.R.  
Harriet, [ch.] Mr. More, bp. June 13 [1799]. C.R.  
John, [ch.] Mr. More, bp. June 13 [1799]. C.R.  
Nahum, [ch.] Mr. More, bp. June 13 [1799]. C.R.  
Nancy, [ch.] Mr. More, bp. June 13 [1799]. C.R.  
Pamela, [ch.] Mr. More, bp. June 13 [1799]. C.R.  
Sophy, [ch.] Mr. More, bp. June 13 [1799]. C.R.

**MORES** (see Morse), Timothy, ch. Widow Mores of No. 5,  
bp. —, 1778. C.R.

**MORSE** (see Mores), Ansel, s. Daniel and w., bp. Aug. 2, 1789.  
C.R.

Ansil [ch. Elijah and Mary], Jan. 3, 1791.  
Bette, ch. — of No. 5, bp. July 3, 1775. C.R.  
Elias, ch. Samuel and Eunice, June 25, 1771.

- MORSE, Elijah, ch. Samuel and Eunice, Nov. 27, 1767.  
 Elisha, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 16, 1773. C.R.  
 Lucy, ch. Daniel, bp. Sept. —, 1780. C.R.  
 Polly [ch. Elijah and Mary], Jan. 5, 1794.  
 Rufus, s. Elijah and Mary, June 19, 1789.
- MORTON, Mary I. [w. Warren Skelton], Apr. 10, 1825. P.R.13.
- NASH, Elijah, ch. John, bp. July 1, 1772, in Williamsburg. C.R.
- NEWELL, Harriet, ch. ———, “grandchild of Gershom Brown,” bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C.R.
- NEWTON, Waty Ann [w. William Cross], Oct. 29, 1801. P.R.15.
- NILES, Asa, ch. Eben[eze]r and w., bp. Jan. 10, 1792. C.R.  
 Benjamin, ch. Eben[eze]r and w., bp. Jan. 10, 1792. C.R.  
 Cynthia, ch. Benjamin, Aug. 31, 1813.  
 Hannah, ch. Eben[eze]r and w., bp. Jan. 10, 1792. C.R.  
 John Almer, ch. Benjamin, Mar. 7, 1807.  
 Louis, ch. Eben[eze]r and w., bp. Jan. 10, 1792. C.R.  
 Mary, ch. Benjamin, July 1, 1810.  
 Peter, ch. Eben[eze]r and w., bp. Jan. 10, 1792. C.R.  
 Zilpha, ch. Benjamin, Apr. 1, 1804.
- NORES, John, ch. Timothy of No. 1, bp. Nov. —, 1777 [*sic*,  
 ? 1771]. C.R.
- NORTHAN, Mary Brown, ch. Alfred, bp. ———, 1836. C.R.
- OLDES, George Sidney, s. Reuben, farmer, and Almira, June 23, 1846.
- OSBORN, Susan Ellen, d. William, carpenter, and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1846.
- PACKARD, Augusta V., July 26, 1831. P.R.9.  
 Austin, s. Eliphalet and Clarissa, May 16, 1810.  
 Diantha M., June 30, 1835. P.R.9.  
 John, ch. John of No. 5, bp. ———, 1778. C.R.  
 Laura S., Nov. 9, 1825. P.R.9.  
 Philander, ch. John of No. 5, bp. ———, 1778. C.R.  
 Sarah E., Dec. 21, 1843. P.R.9.  
 William, Oct. 25, 1791. P.R.9.  
 William S., Mar. 14, 1838. P.R.9.
- PAGE, Ruth [w. Abraham Pierce], Jan. 5, 1741, in Lunenburg. P.R.18.

- PARESH** (see Parish), Nelson Clement, s. Nelson, bp. June 5, 1842. C.R.
- PARISH** (see Paresh), Alvord (see Olvord).  
 Amanda, d. Ephraim, bp. Dec. 28, 1795. C.R.  
 Andrew, ch. Ephraim and w., bp. Nov. 21, 1790. C.R.  
 Anna, d. Oliver and w., bp. Sept. 8, 1791. C.R.  
 Anna, d. Oliver, bp. Nov. 15 [1795]. C.R.  
 Asa, ch. Ephraim and w., bp. Nov. 21, 1790. C.R.  
 Charles Cushing, [ch.] Shubal, bp. Sept. 7, 1817. C.R.  
 Charles P., s. Charles C., farmer, and Rosamond P. (b. Peru), Oct. 24, 1849.  
 Clarissa, ch. Ephraim and w., bp. Nov. 21, 1790. C.R.  
 Consider, [ch.] Oliver dec'd and w., bp. June 19, 1814. C.R.  
 Consider, ch. Spencer and Eunice, Aug. 2, 1828. P.R.16.  
 Consider, [ch.] Spencer, bp. June 27, 1830. C.R.  
 Cynthia, [ch.] Shubal, bp. Oct. 1, 1808. C.R.  
 D. Louisa, [ch.] Shubal, bp. Oct. 1, 1808. C.R.  
 Daniel, s. Cyprian, bp. May 17, 1795. C.R.  
 Diana, ch. Ephraim, bp. June 30 [1799]. C.R.  
 Edward P., s. Shubal N., farmer, and Louisa K., Sept. 11, 1843. [Edward Payson, s. S. Nelson, C.R.]  
 Elisabeth, ch. Ephraim and w., bp. Nov. 21, 1790. C.R.  
 Elisha Hale, [ch.] Spencer, bp. June 28, 1818. C.R. [ch. Spencer and Eunice, b. Mar. 15, P.R.16.]  
 Eliza Jane, ch. Hiram, bp. July 16, 1826. C.R.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elvira, ch. Eph[raim], bp. May 7 [1797]. C.R.  
 Emily Benjamin, ch. Spencer and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1835. P.R.16.  
 Esther [*sic*] Eugene, d. [*sic*] S. Nelson, farmer, and Louisa, Aug. 10, 1845. [Estes Eugene, s. S. Nelson, C.R.]  
 Gordon, ch. Oliver, bp. Oct. 1 [1797]. C.R.  
 Gordon, [ch.] Spencer, bp. June 5, 1814. C.R. [Gurdon, ch. Spencer and Eunice, b. Dec. 13, 1813, P.R.16.]  
 Hannah, d. Cyprean and w., bp. Mar. 12, 1791. C.R.  
 Hiram, ch. Oliver, bp. Sept. 13 [1799]. C.R.  
 James Benjamin, ch. Spencer, bp. June 23, 1816. C.R. [ch. Spencer and Eunice, b. Apr. 17, P.R.16.]  
 Joseph Bardwell, [ch.] Spencer, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C.R. [ch. Spencer and Eunice, b. June 5, P.R.16.]  
 Justus, s. Oliver and Anna, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C.R.  
 Lina, [ch.] Cyp., bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C.R.  
 Lorey, d. Cyprian, bp. Oct. 8, 1786. C.R. [Lora [w. John Stone Jr.], b. May 3, P.R.20.]

- PARISH, Mary, d. Hiram, bp. July 13, 1845. C.R.  
 Mary C., d. Hiram, farmer, and Eliza C., Sept. 6, 1844.  
 Matilda, ch. Cyprian, bp. Oct. 31 [1797]. C.R. [[w. Daniel  
 Tyler Hewitt] b. Sept. 13, P.R.23.]  
 Milton, ch. Spencer and Semantha, May 1, 1841. P.R.16.  
 Minerva Brewster, d. Eliphalet and Theodosia, Nov. 24, 1810.  
 Olive Morgan, [ch.] Eph[raim], bp. July 1, 1804. C.R.  
 Oliver, [ch.] Spencer, bp. June 6, 1824. C.R. [ch. Spencer and  
 Eunice, b. Sept. 30, 1823, P.R.16.]  
 Oliver, ch. Spencer and Semantha, June 11, 1840. P.R.16.  
 Oliver Parsons, [ch.] Oliver dec'd and w., bp. June 19, 1814. C.R.  
 Olvord, s. Cyprian and w., bp. July 6, 1789. C.R.  
 Rebeckah, ch. Ephraim and w., bp. Nov. 21, 1790. C.R.  
 Rebeckah, d. Ephraim and w., bp. Nov. 15, 1791. C.R.  
 Richard, s. Hiram, bp. May 30, 1840. C.R.  
 Royel, s. Oliver and Anna, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C.R.  
 Ruby D. Louisa, d. S. N., bp. Sept. 2, 1848. C.R.  
 Ruby De Louisa, d. S. Nelson, farmer, and Louisa K., Aug. 3,  
 1847.  
 Sally, d. Oliver and w., bp. June 30, 1793. C.R.  
 Sarah Ann, ch. Truman and Kezia Randal, "adopted by  
 Jedediah Wilbur," bp. Aug. 1, 1818. C.R.  
 Shubal Nelson, [ch.] Shubal, bp. July 14 [1810]. C.R.  
 Spencer, s. Oliver and Anna, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C.R.  
 Spencer, [ch.] Spencer, bp. June 25, 1826. C.R. [ch. Spencer  
 and Eunice, b. Mar. 3, P.R.16.]  
 William, ch. Cyprian, bp. Nov. 23, 1783. C.R.  
 William Lewis, ch. Hiram, bp. Nov. —, 1822. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Cyprian and w., bp. June 18, 1792. C.R.
- PARSONS, Agnes Hortense, d. Cyrus M., farmer, and Hen-  
 rietta T., Apr. 27, 1846.  
 Alpha, ch. Chester, bp. Oct. —, 1838. C.R.  
 Amasa, ch. Chester, bp. July 20, 1828. C.R.  
 Ann Maria, ch. Timothy, bp. Nov. 15, 1829. C.R.  
 Arthur L., s. Maurice, farmer (b. Chesterfield), and Sabrina  
 (b. Montgomery), June 23 [June 12 *written in pencil*], 1849.  
 [Arthur Lyman Parsons, C.R.]  
 Azariah, ch. Azariah, bp. Sept. 2 [1798]. C.R.  
 Benjamin, ch. Silvanus, bp. May 1, 1808. C.R.  
 Charles W., s. Cyrus M., farmer (b. Cummington), and Hen-  
 rietta C. (b. Windsor), May 12, 1848.  
 David, s. Silvanus, bp. June 1, 1796. C.R.  
 Elenor Clark, d. Gideon N., farmer, and Sarah M., Oct. 26,  
 1845.

- PARSONS, Elias Howard, ch. Maurice, Dec. 9, 1841.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Silv[anus], bp. June 23 [1799]. C.R.  
 Jerusha, d. Sylvanus, bp. July 13, 1788. C.R.  
 Jonathan, ch. Silvanus, bp. Oct. 19, 1801. C.R.  
 Joseph Holcomb, ch. Chester, bp. May 6, 1832. C.R.  
 Julia, ch. Timothy, bp. July 6, 1828. C.R.  
 Lewis Erastus, [ch.] Chester, bp. July 14, 1833. C.R.  
 Mary, ch. Sylvanus, bp. June 6, 1786. C.R.  
 Maurice King, s. Maurice, farmer, and Sabrina, June 24, 1847.  
 Phebe, d. Sylvanus and w., bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C.R.  
 Sally, d. Silvanus, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C.R.  
 Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and w., bp. July 7, 1793. C.R.  
 Timothy Edwin, ch. Timothy, bp. May 15, 1827. C.R.  
 Timothy Edwin, [ch.] Timothy, bp. Oct. 2, 1831. C.R.
- PARTRIDGE**, Abigail Colebourn, [ch.] Leonard, bp. June 29,  
 1828. C.R.
- Ames Leonard, [ch.] John, bp. July 5, 1818. C.R.  
 Ashman, [ch.] John, bp. Aug. 13, 1815. C.R.  
 Ashman, ch. John Jr., \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Charles Paine, ch. John Jr., Sept. 5, 1811. [Charles Payne  
 Partridge, C.R.]
- David, [ch.] John, bp. June 5, 1808. C.R.  
 Eb. Leonard, [ch.] Eb., bp. Aug. 28, 1808. C.R.  
 Epaphroditus, [ch.] Eb., bp. Aug. 28, 1808. C.R.  
 Eunice, ch. John Jr., Sept. 7, 1802.  
 John Lyman, ch. John Jr., Oct. 26, 1800.  
 Laura, [ch.] Eb., bp. Aug. 28, 1808. C.R.  
 Loisa, [ch.] John, bp. June 5, 1808. C.R.  
 Marvin, [ch.] Eb., bp. May 24, 1812. C.R.  
 Merrick, [ch.] Leonard, bp. June 29, 1828. C.R.  
 Phebe, ch. John Jr., Mar. 22, 1805.  
 Rachel Elvira, [ch.] Eb., bp. Apr. 23 [1809]. C.R.  
 Roxana Elmira, ch. John Jr., Dec. 25, 1808. [Roxana Almira,  
 C.R.]
- Sarah, [ch.] John, bp. June 5, 1808. C.R.  
 William, [ch.] Eb., bp. Aug. 21, 1814. C.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ch. Zachariah, bp. Oct. —, 1779. C.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, ch. Zachariah, bp. Oct. —, 1779. C.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, ch. Zachariah, bp. Oct. —, 1779. C.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, ch. Zachariah, bp. Oct. —, 1779. C.R.
- PATCH**, Alphonso, s. Lyman, farmer (b. Chesterfield), and  
 Jane, Mar. 26, 1849.  
 Clarissa, ch. Samuel, Oct. 29, 1812.



- PATCH, Delana, ch. Barzillai, Aug. 19, 1802.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Barzillai, Mar. 20, 1807.  
 Edward, ch. Samuel, Apr. 15, 1814.  
 Ephraim, [twin] ch. Barzillai, Aug. 18, 1804.  
 Isaac, ch. Barzillai, Oct. 7, 1793.  
 Joseph D., ch. Barzillai, Apr. 15, 1798.  
 Matilda, ch. Barzillai, Dec. 16, 1799.  
 Penelope, [twin] ch. Barzillai, Aug. 18, 1804.  
 Samuel, ch. Barzillai, Jan. 17, 1787.
- PEASE**, Amanda E. [ch. John F. and Betsey], Sept. 23, 1838.  
 P.R.22.  
 Betsey H. [———] [w. John F.], Apr. 15, 1809, in Norwich.  
 P.R.22.  
 Chauncey D. [ch. John F. and Betsey H.], Nov. 3, 1836. P.R.22.  
 Erastus Farrington, [ch.] Erastus, bp. July 4, 1831. C.R.  
 George Dexter [ch. John F. and Betsey], Oct. 28, 1840, in  
 Chester. P.R.22.  
 George H., s. John F., farmer (b. Chester), and Betsey, May 31,  
 1849. [George W., P.R.22.]  
 John Baxter, s. John F., farmer, and Betsey, July 4, 1844.  
 John D. [ch. John F. and Betsey], July 4, 1844. P.R.22.  
 John F. [h. Betsey H.], Apr. 21, 1808, in Worcester, N. Y. P.R.22.  
 Martha Farrington, d. John F., farmer, and Betsey H., Oct. 15,  
 1846.  
 Samuel C. [ch. John F. and Betsey], Aug. 21, 1842. P.R.22.  
 Sarah Amanda, ch. Erastus, bp. July —, 1829. C.R.
- PERRY**, Ada Maria, d. Charles D. [Dexter, P.R.5.], farmer, and  
 Silence, Jan. 13, 1846.  
 Addison Dwight, ch. John and Amy, Nov. 6, 1826. P.R.5.  
 Alden, ch. John and Amy, Sept. 20, 1806, in Partridgefield.  
 P.R.5.  
 Charles Dexter, ch. John and Amy, —, 1817, in Hinsdale.  
 P.R.5.  
 Harrison Ward, ch. Alden [and Hannah C. (Young)], July 6,  
 1836, in Peru. P.R.5.  
 John [h. Amy (Bowen)], July 11, 1781, in Holden. P.R.5.  
 John Howard, s. Charles Dexter, farmer, and Silence, Sept.  
 13, 1843.  
 Loretta, ch. John and Amy, Feb. 22, 1813, in Hinsdale. P.R.5.  
 Lucy Maria, ch. Alden [and Hannah C. (Young)], Nov. 20,  
 1833, in Peru. P.R.5.  
 Mary Francis, ch. Charles Dexter [and Silince (Young)],  
 Nov. 11, 1849. P.R.5.

- PERRY**, Olivia Almira, ch. Alden [and Hannah C. (Young)],  
Jan. 10, 1842. P.R.5.
- Semantha, ch. John and Amy, Mar. 11, 1811, in Hinsdale.  
P.R.5.
- William Laroy**, ch. Charles Dexter [and Silince (Young)],  
Apr. 7, 1842, in Holyoke. P.R.5.
- PETINGAL** (see Pettengill, Pettingill), Silence, d. Sam[ue]ll  
(Petingall) Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1779.
- PETTENGILL** (see Petingal, Pettingill), Joseph, ch. Joseph,  
bp. Sept. 27, 1780. C.R.
- PETTINGILL** (see Petingal, Pettengill), Hannah, ch. Samuel  
[and Hannah], Feb. 19, 1785.
- Levinay, ch. Samuel [and Hannah], Apr. 20, 1783.
- Molley, ch. Edmand and Sarah, June 28, 1774. [Polly Petten-  
gill, ch. Edmond, C.R.]
- Permelia, ch. Samuel [and Hannah], June 13, 1788.
- PHELPS**, Desire, ch. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, in Chester-  
field. C.R.
- PHILIPS** (see Phillip, Phillips), David, s. Josha and Anna,  
Apr. 16, 1776. [Phillips, ch. Joshua, C.R.]
- John, ch. J., bp. Apr. 14, 1808. C.R.
- , "children of" Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 2 [1799]. C.R.
- PHILLIP** (see Philips, Phillips), Lydia, ch. Joshua, bp. [Feb.]  
28, 1783. C.R.
- PHILLIPS** (see Philips, Phillip), Anna, d. Dea. Joshua, bp.  
July 13, 1788. C.R.
- Asa, s. Elish and Mary, May 2, 1783.
- Lovina, ch. Dea. Phillips, bp. Jan. 8, 1786. C.R.
- , s. Elisha and w., bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C.R.
- , s. Elisha and w., bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C.R.
- , s. Elisha and w., bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C.R.
- PIERCE**, Abraham [h. Ruth (Page)], Nov. 10, 1741, in Salem.  
P.R.18.
- Andrew Jackson, [ch.] George, bp. Sept. 8, 1833. C.R.
- Arthur Glen, [ch.] Dr. E., bp. May 26, 1822. C.R.
- Elihu, ch. Abraham and Ruth (Page), Feb. 23, 1774. P.R.18.
- Eunice, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r of Partridgefield, bp. May 24, 1788.  
C.R.
- Henry Martyn, s. Daniel T. and Nancy, bp. Aug. 18, 1842.  
C.R.

- PIERCE, Hepzibah, ch. Abraham and Ruth (Page), Jan. 18, 1770. P.R.18.
- John, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r of Partridgefield, bp. May 24, 1788. C.R.
- Levi Ward, [ch.] Almira, bp. Oct. 10, 1830. C.R.
- Martha, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r of Partridgefield, bp. May 24, 1778. C.R.
- Mary, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r of Partridgefield, bp. May 24, 1778. C.R.
- Noah, ch. Abraham and Ruth (Page), Oct. 6, 1779. P.R.18.
- Proctor, ch. Abraham and Ruth (Page), Mar. 20, 1768, in New Salem. P.R.18.
- Timothy Dwight, [ch.] Dr. Pierce, bp. Dec. 26, 1830. C.R.
- Warren, ch. Abraham and Ruth (Page), Mar. 28, 1776. P.R.18.
- William, ch. Abraham and Ruth (Page), Nov. 24, 1771. P.R.18.
- , ch. A. and Julia, bp. Sept. 27 [1835]. C.R.
- POMEROY**, Henry Lewis, ch. Mrs. Pomeroy of Northampton, bp. July 16, 1819. C.R.
- John, [ch.] Luther, bp. Oct. 8, 1804. C.R.
- Tho[mas] Merrick, ch. Mrs. Pomeroy of Northampton, bp. July 16, 1819. C.R.
- PORTER**, Daniel R., ch. Jacob, Mar. 28, 1821.
- Jacob Jr., ch. Jacob, Oct. 15, 1782.
- Jacob C., ch. Jacob, Jan. 2, 1829.
- Moses, ch. Moses, bp. Aug. 11, 1779. C.R.
- Olive, ch. Jacob, Oct. 3, 1786.
- Phoebe B., ch. Jacob, Mar. 31, 1819.
- Ruth, ch. Jacob, Apr. 3, 1780.
- , s. Daniel R., farmer, and Dolly Ann, Apr. 12, 1849.
- PRENTIC** (see Prentice, Prentis, Prentiss), Debby, ch. Phinehas, bp. Sept. 16 [1798]. C.R.
- Leafy, ch. Phinehas, bp. Sept. 16 [1798]. C.R.
- PRENTICE** (see Prentic, Prentis, Prentiss), Abigail Frances Leonard, [ch.] Leonard, bp. May 27, 1827. C.R.
- Adelia Sophia, d. Sylvester, farmer, and Lovisa, Nov. 6, 1847.
- Alpheus, [ch.] Ira, bp. Aug. 21, 1808. C.R.
- Ann Louisa, d. Sylvester, bp. July 6, 1844. C.R.
- Asahel, [ch.] Ephraim, bp. Sept. 8, 1833. C.R.
- Barney, [ch.] Nathan, bp. Aug. 7, 1808. C.R.
- D. W., s. Alpheus, farmer, and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1835.
- David, [ch.] Asahel, bp. July 1, 1798. C.R.
- Dwight Lewis, s. Alpheus, bp. July 3, 1842. C.R.
- Eliza Ward, [ch.] Rufus, bp. Oct. 25, 1829. C.R.

- PRENTICE, Ellen Marcia, d. Alpheus, bp. Apr. 26, 1846. C.R.  
 Emma Charity, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 3, 1846. C.R.  
 Ephraim, [ch.] Lt. Prentice, bp. Dec. 6, 1805. C.R.  
 Esther Lerany [?], [ch.] Leonard, bp. July 6, 1832. C.R.  
 Eveline E., d. Alpheus, farmer, and Sally W. (b. Middlefield),  
 Dec. 3, 1848. [Evalyn Udora, C.R.]  
 George Lyman, ch. Rufus, bp. July 17, 1836. C.R.  
 Hannah, ch. Lt. Jonathan, bp. — 16, 1782. C.R.  
 Henry Warner, s. Ephraim, bp. June 30, 1849. C.R.  
 Ira Lunard, [ch.] Lunard, bp. June 22, 1828. C.R.  
 John Howard, s. Rufus, bp. Aug. 9, 1840. C.R.  
 John Newton, s. Ephraim, bp. May 8, 1842. C.R.  
 Jonathan, s. Capt. Jonathan, bp. July 13, 1788. C.R.  
 Julia Elvira, ch. Alpheus, bp. May 6, 1832. C.R.  
 Lucy Elvira, [ch.] Nathan, bp. June 16, — [rec. between  
 Dec. 23, 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R.  
 Lydia Jane, d. Leonard, bp. Aug. 9, 1840. C.R.  
 Martha Louisa, ch. Eph[raim], bp. —, 1837. C.R.  
 Mary Jane, d. Ephraim, bp. May 4, 1844. C.R.  
 Mary Waters, [ch.] Rufus, bp. Oct. 23, 1831. C.R.  
 Nancy Adeline, [ch.] Alpheus, bp. Sept. 8, 1833. C.R.  
 Orpha, ch. Phineas, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C.R.  
 Otis Lorenzo, s. Alpheus, bp. May 31, 1840. C.R.  
 Phinehas, [ch.] Nathan, bp. Sept. 17 [1809]. C.R.  
 Rufus Leonard, [ch.] Ira, bp. Aug. 21, 1808. C.R.  
 Sarah Allen, [ch.] Ira, bp. Aug. 21, 1808. C.R.  
 Sarah Almira, [ch.] Alpheus, bp. May 23, 1830. C.R.  
 William, [ch.] Ira, bp. Aug. 21, 1808. C.R.  
 ———, "the children of Asahel" and w., bp. Oct. 10, 1791.  
 C.R.  
 ———, ch. Leonard, bp. — [1835]. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Mr. Prentice, bp. — [1835]. C.R.
- PRENTIS** (see Prentic, Prentice, Prentiss), Asahel, [ch.]  
 Nathan, bp. June 22, 1817. C.R.  
 Cyrus, [ch.] Elisha, bp. Sept. 20, 1812. C.R.  
 George Washington, [ch.] Elisha, bp. Sept. 20, 1812. C.R.  
 Lucy, [ch.] Phineas, bp. May 2, 1803. C.R.  
 Susanna, [ch.] Elisha, bp. Sept. 20, 1812. C.R.
- PRENTISS** (see Prentic, Prentice, Prentis), Ama, ch. Ira, bp.  
 May 24, 1818. C.R.  
 Calvin Branch, ch. N., bp. Aug. 22, 1813. C.R.  
 Daniel Newton, [ch.] Nathan, bp. May 5, 1822. C.R.  
 Louisa Ann, d. Sylvester, farmer, and Louisa, Feb. 6, 1844.

- PRENTISS, Mary Jane, d. Joseph, farmer, and Jane Elvira, Jan. 7, 1844. [Prentice, C.R.]  
 ———, s. Jonathan, farmer, and Pamela, Apr. 28, 1844.
- PREVOST, Javan S., s. Dr. Lewes L. J. and Elmira S. A., Oct. 19, 1843.  
 Omar O., s. Dr. Lewis L. I. and Almira S., July 26, 1845.
- PROUTY, Ezra, ch. Nehem[iah], bp. Dec. 7, 1775. C.R.
- RAGAN (see Reagan), Martin, s. Thomas, farmer, and Mary, May 15, 1845.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, labourer (b. Ireland), and Mary (b. Ireland), Aug. 26, 1849.
- RANDAL (see Randall), Anna, ch. Jack, bp. Aug. 19 [1798]. C.R.
- RANDALL (see Randal), Adaline, ch. Joel, Sept. 6, 1802. [Randal, C.R.]  
 Anna, ch. Joel, Aug. 22, 1799.  
 Anna, ch. Joel, Dec. 5, 1806.  
 Charles Lyman, s. Lyman, bp. Oct. 24, 1841. C.R.  
 Daniel William, s. Lyman, farmer, and Ann, Dec. 26, 1843. [Daniel Williams Randall, C.R.]  
 Emilus Lyman, ch. Lyman, bp. Nov. 4, 1832. C.R.  
 Jotham, ch. Joel, Dec. 30, 1797. [Randal, ch. Jack, C.R.]  
 Kezia [ch. Eph[raim] and Keziah], Jan. 13, 1785.  
 Lyman, ch. Joel, Mar. 17, 1800. [Randal, C.R.]  
 Marcy, d. Ephraim and Coziah, Feb. 13, 1779 [*sic*, see Mary].  
 Mary, d. Eph[raim] and Keziah, Aug. 19, 1779 [*sic*, see Marcy].  
 Sophia Ann, ch. Lyman, bp. Nov. 4, 1832. C.R.
- REAGAN (see Ragan), Ellen Maria, d. Thomas, farmer, and Mary, July 22, 1847.
- REED, Harriet Melvina, [ch.] ——— and w., bp. June 23, 1822. C.R.  
 Helen Maria, ch. L., bp. Oct. 29, 1825. C.R.  
 Josiah, ch. John, bp. Sept. 8, 1778, in No. 5. C.R.  
 Susan Louisa, [ch.] Mrs. Reed, bp. July 4, 1824. C.R.
- RHOADES (see Rhodes), Elizabeth, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 19, 1773.  
 Obadiah, s. John and Joanna, Dec. 10, 1770.
- RHODES (see Rhoades), Dolly Ellen, d. Benjamin F., joiner, and Dolly T., May 24, 1847.

**RICE**, Emeline Clapp, [ch.] William, bp. Nov. 3, 1816. C.R.  
 George, [ch.] W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 10, 1825. C.R.  
 James, ch. Col. Rice, bp. June 14, 1829. C.R.  
 Lucinda, [ch.] W., bp. May 24, 1818. C.R.  
 Lydia Green, [ch.] William, bp. Nov. 3, 1816. C.R.  
 Mary, [ch.] W[illia]m, bp. May 4, 1823. C.R.  
 Rebecca Cottrell, [ch.] William, bp. Nov. 3, 1816. C.R.  
 Susan Tracy, [ch.] William, bp. Nov. 3, 1816. C.R.  
 Wealthy Ann, [ch.] William, bp. Nov. 3, 1816. C.R.  
 W[illia]m, [ch.] W[illia]m, bp. June 4, 1820. C.R.

**RICHMOND**, Harvy, Dec. 20, 1794.

**RING**, Abigail [ch. Joseph and Penelope], May 14, 1790.  
 Abigail, ch. Widow Ring, bp. Sept. 27 [1798]. C.R.  
 Abigail, ch. Eleazer, Apr. 26, 1799.  
 Angelina, ch. Eleazer, Oct. 9, 1796.  
 Betse [ch. Joseph and Penelope], Apr. 16, 1793.  
 Betsey, ch. Widow Ring, bp. Sept. 27 [1798]. C.R.  
 Eleazer Jr., ch. Eleazer, July 1, 1785.  
 Elkanah, ch. Eleazer, Dec. 28, 1786.  
 Ellen Louisa, d. Elkanah Jr., tool maker, and Betsey, May 13,  
 1847.  
 Emelia, ch. Eleazer, Nov. 16, 1803.  
 Ethan C., ch. Eleazer, Sept. 7, 1812, in Chesterfield.  
 Eunice, ch. Eleazer, June 18, 1801.  
 Fanny H., d. Elkanah Jr., manufacturer (b. Chesterfield), and  
 Betsey B., Aug. 4, 1848.  
 Flora Eliza, d. Elkanah Jr., toolmaker, and Betsey B., Aug. 29,  
 1844.  
 George [ch. Joseph and Penelope], Jan. 2, 1787.  
 George, ch. Widow Ring, bp. Sept. 27 [1798]. C.R.  
 Harriet, ch. Eleazer, Aug. 13, 1809.  
 Ira [ch. Joseph and Penelope], Oct. 3, 1788.  
 James Andrew, s. Ethan C., tool maker, and Fanny M., Sept.  
 15, 1847.  
 Jesse, ch. Eleazer, Apr. 18, 1794.  
 John Johnson, ch. Eleazer, Apr. 16, 1806.  
 John Quincy, s. Ethan C., toolmaker, and Fanny, June 15,  
 1843.  
 Joseph Jr. [ch. Joseph and Penelope], Apr. 10, 1784.  
 Joseph, ch. Widow Ring, bp. Sept. 27 [1798]. C.R.  
 Joslyn, ch. Eleazer, Feb. 10, 1790.  
 Levi [ch. Joseph and Penelope], Dec. 18, 1794.  
 Levi, ch. Widow Ring, bp. Sept. 27 [1798]. C.R.

- RING, Lydia, ch. Eleazer, Jan. 27, 1792.  
 Lyman, s. Thomas, waggon maker, and Lucretia, May 20, 1845.  
 Martha Demaris, d. Ethan C., tool maker, and Fanny M., Sept. 27, 1845.  
 Samuel [ch. Joseph and Penelope], Aug. 29, 1782.  
 Susanna, d. Joseph and Penelope, May 4, 1781.  
 Susanna, ch. Widow Ring, bp. Sept. 27 [1798]. C.R.  
**RISING**, Edward Howard, s. Chauncy B., attorney at law, and Louisa, Jan. 13, 1848.  
**ROBINSON**, Eliza A., d. Silas, farmer, and Cynthia, Apr. 19, 1848.  
 Ella Annette, d. Silas, farmer, and Cynthia, Dec. 22, 1844, in Chesterfield.  
 Franklin D., s. Howland, farmer (b. Chesterfield), and Mary Jane (b. Cummington), Oct. 20, 1848.  
 Jerusha, ch. Nathan, bp. July 16, 1780. C.R.  
**ROOT**, Lester, ch. Harvey, Sept. 15, 1829.  
 Mary Ann, twin ch. Harvey, Apr. 5, 1827.  
 Sarah Ann, twin ch. Harvey, Apr. 5, 1827.  
**ROSS**, Alvah, ch. Shilah, Jan. 25, 1798.  
 Amasa, ch. Shilah, Oct. 8, 1806.  
 Amasa, ch. Shelah, bp. Apr. 14, 1808. C.R.  
 Anna, May 3, 1770.  
 Asa Keyes, ch. Shilah, Feb. 17, 1800.  
 Damforth, s. Th[omas], bp. July 12, 1795. C.R.  
 Danforth, ch. Shilah, May 17, 1794.  
 Eliza, ch. Shilah, Sept. 27, 1804.  
 Esther, d. Amasa, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C.R.  
 Hezekiah, ch. Shelah, bp. May 4, 1800. C.R.  
 Increase, ch. Amasa, bp. Mar. 25, 1787. C.R.  
 James, ch. Shilah [s. Shelah and w., C.R.], Aug. 15, 1792.  
 John, ch. Shilah, May 11, 1801.  
 John, [ch.] Shelah, bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C.R.  
 Levi, ch. Shilah, June 8, 1803.  
 Levi, ch. Shilah, bp. Dec. 4, 1804. C.R.  
 Martha, ch. Shilah [Shelah, C.R.], May 15, 1808.  
 Sally, ch. Shilah [Shelah, C.R.], May 18, 1796.  
 Shilah, ch. ———, Sept. 28, 1765.  
 ———, ch. Shelah, bp. July 7, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 23, 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R.  
**ROWE**, Edwin Orin, [ch.] Gaius, bp. July 16, 1820. C.R.

**RUDE**, ——— “baptiz’d for Alpheus Rude William Lydia Haskell Alpheus Lucy Lathrop Taylor Lucy Mayhew David Sears Edwin Dwight,” June 11, 1820. C.R.

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Philo, ch. Thacher, bp. July 7, 1807. C.R.

———, d. Philo, farmer, and Almena, Apr. 23, 1845.

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), Abigail, [ch.] Isachar, bp. June 1 [1810]. C.R.

Fordice, ch. Isachar, bp. May 27, 1806. C.R.

Ira Bradford, [ch.] Issachar, bp. June 24, 1812. C.R.

William, ch. Isachar, bp. May 27, 1806. C.R.

**SANDERSON**, Alonzo F., s. Alonzo, farmer, and Sophia, June 22, 1843.

Alonzo S. [h. Sophia D. (Drake)], Dec. 4, 1810. P.R.10.

Franklin A. [ch. Alonzo S. and Sophia D. (Drake)], June 24, 1843. P.R.10.

Lillian M., d. Jonathan E., miller (b. Amherst), and Martha, Oct. 28, 1848.

Nancy N. [ch. Alonzo S. and Sophia D. (Drake)], Sept. 18, 1837. P.R.10.

Sarah M. [ch. Alonzo S. and Sophia D. (Drake)], Sept. 6, 1841. P.R.10.

Sophia [ch. Alonzo S. and Sophia D. (Drake)], Dec. 1, 1835. P.R.10.

———, d. Jonathan E., tool maker, Martha P., Apr. 21, 1847.

**SEARL**, Daniel, [ch.] Isaac, bp. July 9, 1816. C.R.

Elisha Randal, [ch.] Nathan, bp. Feb. 2 [1809]. C.R.

George, [ch.] Issac, bp. July 31, 1814. C.R.

John Drury, [ch.] Isaac, bp. June 9, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 23, 1810, *and* May 10, 1812]. C.R.

Laura, [ch.] Isaac, bp. June 9, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 23, 1810, *and* May 10, 1812]. C.R.

Maria, [ch.] Isaac, bp. June 9, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 23, 1810, *and* May 10, 1812]. C.R.

Mary Jane, [ch.] Isaac, bp. July 10, 1825. C.R.

Phebe, [ch.] Isaac, bp. Oct. 24, 1812. C.R.

Polly, [ch.] Isaac Jr., bp. Mar. 7, 1819. C.R.

Roxana, [ch.] Isaac, bp. May 27, 1821. C.R.

Sarah Le [*sic*], [ch.] Isaac, bp. June 1, 1823. C.R.

Sophronia, [ch.] Isaac, bp. June 9, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 23, 1810, *and* May 10, 1812]. C.R.



**SEXTENS** (see Sexton), Elizabeth, ch. Noah, bp. Apr. 30,  
[17]97. C.R.

**SEXTON** (see Sextens), Ama Worthington, ch. Noah, bp. June  
20, 1802. C.R.

Augustus (see Gustus).

George, s. Noah, bp. May 19, 1805. C.R.

Gustus, s. Noah and w., bp. Oct. 1, 1792. C.R.

Henry, s. Noah and Polly, bp. Oct. 10, 1790. C.R.

Jason, [ch.] Noah, bp. Nov. 15, 1807. C.R.

Martha, [ch.] Noah, bp. July 18, 1813. C.R.

Sophy, ch. N., bp. Nov. 3 [1799]. C.R.

William, [ch.] Noah, bp. Aug. 6 [1809]. C.R.

**SHOALS**, Almira, [ch.] Isaac, bp. June 5, 1808. C.R.

Mariah, [ch.] Isaac, bp. June 17 [1810]. C.R.

**SHUMWAY**, Nancy H., Nov. 19, 1845. P.R.10.

**SKELTON**, Warren [h. Mary I. (Morton)], Apr. 19, 1812, in  
Burlington. P.R.13.

**SKIFF**, Cloe, ch. John and Eunice, Jan. 2, 1768.

Cloe, ch. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1773. C.R.

Eunice, ch. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1773. C.R.

Frinda, ch. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1773. C.R.

Israel, ch. John, bp. July 23, 1780. C.R.

Lucy, ch. John, bp. May 26, 1776. C.R.

**SMITH**, Albion L., s. Phineas, farmer (b. S. Hadley), and  
Amanda (b. Oring), June 22, 1849. [Albion Le Roy  
Smith, C.R.]

Cosamus, [ch.] George, bp. Dec. 9, 1819. C.R.

Cynthia, [ch.] George, bp. Dec. 9, 1819. C.R.

Dorothy, [ch.] George, bp. Dec. 9, 1819. C.R.

Emerancy, ch. Mr. Smith, bp. May 2, 1834. C.R.

Emma, d. Joseph M., labourer (b. Plymouth), and Orrel, June  
20, 1848.

Franklin, [ch.] George, bp. Dec. 9, 1819. C.R.

George Erastus, ch. Orsamus, bp. Mar. 23, 1834. C.R.

Minerva, d. Rufus and Salome, Jan. 17, 1825.

Molley, d. Elisha and Lucy, Aug. 22, 1779.

Persis, May 1, 1805. P.R.8.

Pollima, d. Rufus and Salome, Sept. 14, 1819. [Paulina, C.R.]

Sarah Julia, d. Joseph M., farmer, and Orvil M., May 24, 1845.

Sarah Louisa, ch. Pomeroy, bp. Mar. 15 [1835]. C.R.

Silas, [ch.] George, bp. Dec. 9, 1819. C.R.

- SMITH, Sophronia Pomeroy, [ch.] George, bp. Dec. 9, 1819. C.R.  
 Warren, s. Rufus and Salome, Aug. 13, 1822.  
 ———, ch. Orsamus, bp. ——— [1835]. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Pomeroy, bp. ———, 1837. C.R.  
 ———, d. Joseph M., labourer (b. Plymouth), and Orrel, Sept.  
 26, 1849.  
 ———, d. Charles, farmer (b. Middlefield), and Louisa (b.  
 Middlefield), Dec. 22, 1849.
- SNELL, Thomas, ch. Eben[eze]r of No. 5, bp. July 3, 1775. C.R.
- SNOW, Lydia Armenia, d. Luther C., carpenter, and Susan,  
 Sept. 3, 1845.
- Roanah S., d. Luther C., joiner (b. Chesterfield), and Susan  
 (b. Norwich), July 10, 1849.
- Spencer M., s. Luther C., joiner (b. Chesterfield), and Susan  
 (b. Norwich), Aug. 25, 1848.
- Spencer Monroe, s. Luther C., farmer, and Susan, Aug. 25, 1847.
- SPALDING (see Spaulding), Alanson, ch. Asa and Mary, Jan.  
 11, 1788. P.R.19.
- Alfred, ch. Asa and Mary, Dec. 20, 1785. P.R.19.
- Anna, d. Rev. Josiah and Mary, bp. July 6, 1789. C.R.
- Asa, ch. Asa and Mary, Mar. 9, 1793. P.R.19.
- Deborah, d. Rev. Josiah and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1794. C.R.
- Harvey, ch. Asa and Mary, Aug. 25, 1783. P.R.19.
- Laura, ch. Asa and Mary, Feb. 13, 1796. P.R.19.
- Laura, ch. Asa and Mary, May 8, 1798. P.R.19.
- Laura, [ch.] Henry and w., bp. Sept. 22, 1816. C.R.
- Paulina, ch. Asa and Mary [w. Alfred Brown], Oct. 31, 1790.  
 P.R.19.
- Sam[ue]l Worthington, [ch.] Henry and w., bp. Oct. 11, 1812.  
 C.R.
- Silas, ch. Asa and Mary, Jan. 26, 1781. P.R.19.
- SPAULDING (see Spaulding), Charles Austin, s. Hervey, bp.  
 Mar. 11, 1810. C.R.
- David Worthington, ch. Harvay and w., bp. Aug. 1, 1818. C.R.
- Eliz[abeth] Shepperd, [ch.] H. and w., bp. Mar. 13, 1808. C.R.
- Emily, ch. Henry, bp. Nov. 5, 1815. C.R.
- SPELMAN, Sarah [w. Aaron Stevens], Oct. 23, 1783, in Sandis-  
 field. P.R.9.
- STARKWATHER (see Starkweather), Armina, d. Charles, bp.  
 June 16, 1805. C.R.
- Charles, s. William, farmer, and Mary, Dec. 25, 1847.

- STARKWATHER, John, ch. Charles, bp. Apr. 20, 1800. C.R.  
 Nathaniel, ch. C., bp. Nov. 21, 1802. C.R.
- STARKWEATHER** (see Starkwather), Charles, ch. Charles,  
 bp. Nov. 7 [1798]. C.R.  
 Eunice Park, d. William, farmer, and Mary, Nov. 29, 1845.  
 James, ch. Charles, bp. Nov. 7 [1798]. C.R.  
 James, s. William, farmer, and May, Oct. 31, 1843.  
 Nancy, ch. Charles, bp. Nov. 7 [1798]. C.R.  
 Polly, ch. Charles, bp. Nov. 7 [1798]. C.R.  
 Rodman, ch. Charles, bp. Nov. 7 [1798]. C.R.  
 Sarah Crosby, [ch.] Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C.R.
- STEBBINS**, James F., s. Johnson G., farmer, and Betsey S.,  
 Oct. 6, 1848.  
 Phebe Everett, d. Johnson G., farmer, and Betsey S., Oct. 12,  
 1845.
- STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Aaron, ch. Aaron, bp. July 20,  
 1817. C.R.  
 Nathan Spelman, ch. Aaron, bp. July 20, 1817. C.R.  
 Ruth Amelia, [ch.] William, bp. July 21, 1816. C.R.
- STEVENS** (see Stephens), Aaron [h. Sarah (Spelman)], Aug. 19,  
 1785, in Brookfield. P.R.9.  
 Aaron (see Aron).  
 Amelia, ch. William, Feb. 6, 1816.  
 Anson Fayette, Jan. 8, 1843. P.R.3. P.R.9.  
 Aron Jr., ch. Aron, Feb. 5, 1815. [Aaron [ch. Aaron and  
 Sarah (Spelman)], Feb. 5, 1816, P.R.9.]  
 Arthur S., Mar. 19, 1847. P.R.9.  
 Catharine M. [ch. Aaron and Sarah (Spelman)], Jan. 12, 1823.  
 P.R.9.  
 Celia S. (see Selia S.).  
 Charles B., s. Corald, miller, and Catharine P., Sept. 29, 1847.  
 [Sept. 28, P.R.9.]  
 Claraca Angeline, d. Correl B., miller, and Cathrine, Jan. 9,  
 1845. [Clarissa A., P.R.9.]  
 Corril Burt, ch. Aron, Mar. 4, 1818. [Corryl Burt Stephens,  
 ch. Aaron and w., C.R.] [Corril B. Stevens [ch. Aaron and  
 Sarah (Spelman)], P.R.9.]  
 Idella Sybil, Mar. 22, 1849. P.R.9.  
 John M. [ch. Aaron and Sarah (Spelman)], Feb. 28, 1814.  
 P.R.9.  
 Julia S., d. La Fayette, farmer, and Laura S., July 3, 1847.  
 [Julia Sarah, C.R.]

- STEVENS, Katharine Moore, ch. Aaron, bp. July 13, 1823. C.R.  
 La Fayette, [ch.] Aaron, bp. May 15, 1825. C.R. [[ch. Aaron  
 and Sarah (Spelman)] b. Nov. 30, 1824, P.R.9.]  
 Mercy, ch. William, Mar. 7, 1814. [Stephens, C.R.]  
 Nathan Spelman, ch. Aron, Aug. 24, 1812. [[ch. Aaron and  
 Sarah (Spelman)] P.R.9.]  
 Nathan Spelman, s. Nathan S., mechanic, and Sybel, Mar. 19,  
 1847.  
 Sarah Roxana, ch. Aron, Sept. 16, 1820. [Stephens, [ch.]  
 Aaron, C.R.] [Stevens [ch. Aaron and Sarah (Spelman)],  
 P.R.9.]  
 Selia S., d. N. Spellman, miller, and Sybil C. (b. Chesterfield),  
 Mar. 22, 1849.  
 Zipporah, ch. William, Jan. 31, 1818. [Stephens, C.R.]  
 ——— [———], w. C. B., Feb. 22, 1823. P.R.9.
- STEWART (see Stuart), ———, s. Spencer, farmer (b.  
 Chester), and Rosella, Aug. 30, 1849.
- STOCKWELL, David, twin [ch.] Jeremiah of Chesterfield, bp.  
 Aug. —, 1771. C.R.  
 Elisabeth, ch. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, in Chesterfield. C.R.  
 Esther, ch. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, in Chesterfield. C.R.  
 Jonathan, twin [ch.] Jeremiah of Chesterfield, bp. Aug. —,  
 1771. C.R.
- STODDARD, Sarah, Mar. 15, 1799. P.R.9.
- STONE, Alfred Parish, [ch.] John, bp. Oct. 24, 1813. C.R.  
 [[ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)] b. June 28, P.R.20.]  
 Anson B., Oct. 8, 1812. P.R.3.  
 Augustus W., Nov. 6, 1818. P.R.3.  
 Dwight, [ch.] John, bp. Aug. 24, 1817. C.R. [[ch. John Jr.  
 and Lora (Parish)] b. May 14, P.R.20.]  
 Elisabeth Sumner, [ch.] Jesse, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C.R.  
 Elisabeth Morris, [ch.] John, bp. May 5, 1816. C.R. [Eliza-  
 beth Morise Stone [ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)], b.  
 Jun[e] 27, 1815, P.R.20.]  
 Harriette M., July 12, 1827. P.R.3.  
 Jesse Rice, [ch.] John, bp. Sept. 2, 1827. C.R. [[ch. John Jr.  
 and Lora (Parish)] b. Feb. 23, P.R.20.]  
 John Jr. [h. Lora (Parish)], Nov. 26, 1786. P.R.20.  
 John, [ch.] John, bp. July 7, 1822. C.R. [John 3 [ch. John Jr.  
 and Lora (Parish)], b. Jan. 19, P.R.20.]  
 John R., s. Oren B., farmer, and Catharine, Nov. 29, 1849.

- STONE, Lora, [ch.] John Jr., bp. Oct. 31, 1824. C.R. [[ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)] b. Feb. 9, P.R.20.]  
 Lucretia Lincoln, [ch.] John, bp. Sept. 22 — [rec. between Dec. 23, 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R. [Lucretia Lincon Stone [ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)], b. May 13, 1811, P.R.20.]  
 Martha Elizbath, d. Oren, farmer, and Jane B., June 7, 1844.  
 Mary M., Jan. 5, 1814. P.R.3.  
 Nancy Rice, [ch.] Jesse, bp. Oct. 31, 1824. C.R.  
 Sarah A., Nov. 15, 1821. P.R.3.  
 Sophia Langdon, [ch.] John, bp. July 16, 1820. C.R. [[ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)] b. Sept. 5, 1819, P.R.20.]  
 Sophia P., Apr. 23, 1816. P.R.3.  
 Sophronia, [ch.] John, bp. May 14 [1809]. C.R. [Sophrona [ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)], b. Mar. 17, P.R.20.]  
 Sumner Phelps, [ch.] D. Rice, bp. May 2, 1824. C.R.  
 Sumner Rice, [ch.] Sumner, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C.R.  
 William H., Aug. 7, 1824. P.R.3.
- STRONG**, Hannah, ch. Simeon of Northampton, bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C.R.
- STUART** (see Stewart), ———, d. Spencer (Stewart), farmer, and Rosella J., Aug. 9, 1847.
- SUDDER**, Daniel Knox (see Daniel Knox Ludden).
- SWAN**, Dinnis William, Dec. 22, 1821. P.R.15.
- TANNER**, Asa, ch. George, Mar. 26, 1790.  
 Betsey, ch. George, Feb. 14, 1793.  
 Erastus, ch. George, Nov. 28, 1791.  
 Esther, ch. George, Feb. 12, 1799.  
 James, ch. George, Apr. 22, 1794.  
 Mariah, ch. George, Feb. 7, 1802.  
 Pollcey, ch. George, Aug. 4, 1804.  
 Relief, ch. George, Jan. 25, 1807.  
 Salama, ch. George, July 17, 1797.
- TAYLER** (see Taylor), Amos S., ch. George (Taylr), Apr. 27, 1840.  
 William C., ch. George (Taylr), Nov. 4, 1836.
- TAYLOR** (see Tayler), Angeline, [ch.] S., bp. Oct. 30, 1814. C.R.  
 Angline, ch. Stephen, bp. Oct. 28 [1810]. C.R.  
 Emely Mariah, [ch.] Mr. Taylor, bp. Nov. 15, 1807. C.R.  
 George Washington, [ch.] S., bp. Oct. 18, 1812. C.R.  
 Tho[ma]s Allen, [ch.] S., bp. Nov. 27, 1808. C.R.

- THAYER**, Edmond H., s. Dwight, farmer, and Amanda R.,  
Apr. 28, 1848.  
Julia Emily, d. Dwight, tanner, and Amanda R., Nov. 8, 1845.
- THOMPSON**, Esther, ch. Peter of Partridgefield, bp. Aug. 20,  
1775. C.R.
- TILSON**, Mary Bartlett, d. Bart, bp. Sept. 13, 1839. C.R.  
———, ch. Bartlett, bp. ———, 1837. C.R.  
———, ch. B[artlett], bp. ———, 1838. C.R.
- TINKER**, Abigail Grissel, ch. Elihu, Aug. 20, 1764, in Wind-  
ham, Conn.  
Almerin, ch. John, Sept. 18, 1799.  
Arba Jones, ch. John, May 24, 1804.  
Bela, ch. Elihu, Apr. 12, 1768, in Windham, Conn.  
Bela, ch. Elihu, Feb. 18, 1776.  
Elihu, ch. Elihu, Apr. 27, 1778.  
Elihu, ch. Elihu, bp. [Sept.] 23, 1781. C.R.  
Elisha, ch. Elihu, Oct. 30, 1766, in Windham, Conn.  
Ethan V., s. John H., farmer, and Elvira P., June 8, 1847.  
[Ethan Vilas Tinker, s. J. M., C.R.]  
Francis, ch. John, Jan. 3, 1816.  
George Anson, s. Elihu and w., bp. July 7, 1793. C.R.  
Henry George, s. John H., farmer, and Elvira, Mar. 27, 1844.  
Henry Griswold, s. John H., bp. July 1, 1843. C.R.  
James, ch. Elihu, Dec. 12, 1785.  
Jane Frances, d. John H., farmer, and Elvira, Jan. 9, 1845.  
Job Huntington, ch. Elihu, May 3, 1783.  
John, ch. Elihu, Mar. 16, 1771, in Lebanon, Conn. [[h. Philena]  
G.R.6.]  
John Hulbert, ch. John, Apr. 6, 1818.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Omri, farmer, and Salome, Dec. 31, 1845.  
Mary Gleason, ch. John, Sept. 1, 1807.  
Mary Louisa, d. John H., bp. June 19, 1842. C.R.  
Nehemiah, ch. Elihu, Mar. 5, 1774.  
Orsamus, ch. John, Nov. 5, 1801.  
Ralph, ch. Elihu, June 17, 1781.  
Solomon Huntington, ch. Elihu, bp. June 6, 1786. C.R.  
———, [ch.] John, bp. May 18, 1806. C.R.
- TOWER**, Angeline, d. Calvin, farmer, and Amanda, May 3,  
1843.  
Betsey, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 13, 1800. C.R.  
Caroline, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 31, 1806. C.R.

- TOWER**, Ester Josephene, d. Lyman J., basket maker, and Lucy C., Sept. 19, 1846.
- Grace I., d. Calvin, farmer (b. Cummington), and Amanda (b. Chesterfield), July 14, 1849.
- Hannah, ch. Shubal, bp. June 25 [1799]. C.R.
- Joshua, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 21, 1780. C.R.
- Joshua, ch. James, bp. Nov. 10 [1799]. C.R.
- Laura, ch. Shubal, bp. May 25, 1800. C.R.
- Lorence Jane, d. Lyman J., farmer, and Lucy C., Apr. 17, 1844.
- Lyman, ch. James, bp. Nov. 10 [1799]. C.R.
- Munroe A., s. William E., farmer, and Lucy M., Apr. 23, 1844.
- Obadiah, ch. James, bp. Nov. 10 [1799]. C.R.
- Orril, [ch.] Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C.R.
- Pamelia [w. Tilson Bartlett], Nov. 24, 1811. P.R.21.
- Salma, ch. Shubal, bp. June 25 [1799]. C.R.
- Sarah J., d. William E., farmer, and Lucy M., Oct. 20, 1848.
- William, [ch.] Sh., bp. July 4, 1802. C.R.
- , s. William E., farmer, and Lucy M., July 7, 1846.
- TRACY**, Joshua, ch. Josh[ua] of Norwich, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C.R.
- Susanna, ch. Stephen of Partridgefield, bp. May 24, 1778. C.R.
- TULLY**, Hearty, d. James, bp. Mar. 11 [1810]. C.R.
- TURNER**, Mary Ann, ch. Carmi, July 22, 1812.
- William, ch. Carmi, Mar. 31, 1808.
- WAIT**, Betsey Prentice, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 28, — [rec. between Dec. 23, 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R.
- Lucy Woodward, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 28, — [rec. between Dec. 23, 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R.
- Martha Strong, [ch.] Tho[ma]s and w., bp. June 20, 1815. C.R.
- Miriam [w. Luther Granger], Sept. 5, 1755 [? in Worthington]. P.R.8.
- Tho[ma]s, [ch.] Tho[ma]s and w., bp. June 20, 1815. C.R.
- WALKER**, Ebenezer, ch. ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, in Chesterfield. C.R.
- WARD**, Almira, [ch.] David, bp. July 17, 1808. C.R.
- Betsey, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 22, 1820. C.R.
- Caroline Amelia, [ch.] T., bp. May 10, 1812. C.R.
- Daniel, [ch.] W[illia]m, bp. July 12, 1818. C.R.
- Elizabeth, d. Daniel, farmer, and Lucrecia L., Mar. 3, 1844.
- Elmira, ch. David, Mar. 14, 1803, in Partridgefield.
- Emely, [ch.] David, bp. July 17, 1808. C.R.

- WARD, Emila, ch. David, Oct. 20, 1795.  
 Fordyce Huntington, [ch.] Trowbrig, bp. July 12, 1818. C.R.  
 John, ch. David, July 14, 1790.  
 Julia, [ch.] T., bp. Aug. 11, 1822. C.R.  
 Loise, ch. David, Feb. 3, 1798.  
 Louisa, [ch.] W[illia]m, bp. July 12, 1818. C.R.  
 Mary, ch. David, Mar. 6, 1793.  
 Mary, [ch.] David, bp. July 17, 1808. C.R.  
 Nahum, ch. David, June 22, 1788.  
 Nancy, ch. David, Sept. 9, 1786.  
 Phineas, ch. David, Jan. 24, 1785, in Cummington.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Trowbridge, bp. May 6 [1810]. C.R.  
 Sarah, ch. David, May 23, 1800.  
 Sarah, [ch.] David, bp. July 17, 1808. C.R.  
 Sarah Huntington, [ch.] T., bp. Aug. 21, 1814. C.R.  
 Trowbridge, ch. Col. T., bp. July 23, 1820. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Daniel, farmer, and Lucretia, Jan. 4, 1847.
- WARNER**, Eunice, ch. Matthews, bp. July 1, 1772, in Willsburg. C.R.  
 Harriet [w. Silas Marble], Apr. 12, 1792. P.R.I.  
 Harriet, ch. Millin and Polly, bp. May 18, 1800. C.R.  
 Henry, ch. Millin and Polly, bp. May 18, 1800. C.R.
- WARREN**, Stephen, ch. Stephen of No. 5, bp. ———, 1778. C.R.
- WATSON**, Electa, ch. Mrs. Watson, bp. July 27, 1820. C.R.  
 Emily Wells, ch. Loren, bp. Apr. 27, 1823. C.R.  
 Jane Colt, [ch.] Loring, bp. Sept. 11, 1825. C.R.
- WATT** (see Watts), Alonzo, [ch.] John, bp. Oct. 31, 1824. C.R.  
 Elisabeth, ch. John, bp. May 7, 1780. C.R.  
 Eliza, [ch.] John, bp. Mar. 19, 1809. C.R.  
 Elizabeth [ch. John and Martha], Dec. 24, 1778.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Fanny [ch. John and Martha], Aug. 2, 1787.  
 Henry Law, [ch.] John, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.  
 Huldy [ch. John and Martha], Jan. 22, 1783. [Huldah, C.R.]  
 James, ch. John and Martha, Dec. 22, 1767.  
 John [ch. John and Martha], Mar. 23, 1781.  
 John Barton, s. John Jr., bp. May 15, 1808. C.R.  
 Laura, ch. John Jr. and Philura, Oct. 28, 1804. G.R.6.  
 Lucy, ch. John and Martha, Jan. 17, 1773.  
 Lucy, ch. John, bp. May 7, 1780. C.R.  
 Lucy Brewster, ch. John, bp. Dec. 12, 1830. C.R.  
 Martha, ch. John and Marth[a], Nov. 10, 1770.



- WATT, Martha, ch. John, bp. May 7, 1780. C.R.  
 Martha, [ch.] John, bp. May 30, 1813. C.R.  
 Mary, ch. John and Martha, Jan. 19, 1769.  
 Mary, ch. John, bp. May 7, 1780. C.R.  
 Mary Adams, [ch.] John, bp. July 6, 1817. C.R.  
 Moses, ch. John Jr. and Philura, Aug. 25, 1807. G.R.6.  
 Osmyn, [ch.] John, bp. Sept. 21, 1828. C.R.  
 Phileura Jane, [ch.] John, bp. July 2, 1815. C.R.  
 Samuel, ch. John, bp. May 22, 1785. C.R.  
 Samuel Volney, ch. John, bp. Mar. 19, 1820. C.R.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Martha, Oct. 26, 1776.  
 W[illiam] Mortimer, [ch.] John, bp. Nov. 10, 1821. C.R.
- WATTS** (see Watt), William Basto, s. John Basto dec'd,  
 blacksmith, and Mercia, June 4, 1844.  
 ———, s. John and Martha, Mar. 9, 1775.
- WEBBER**, Almira, [ch.] Eb., bp. July 17, 1808. C.R.  
 Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Coziah, Mar. 15, 1772.  
 Hannah, [ch.] J., bp. July 4, 1802. C.R.  
 Hezekiah Park, ch. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C.R.  
 John, [ch.] John, bp. Oct. 1, 1804. C.R.  
 Joseph W. (*illegible*)ebber, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 4, 1810. C.R.  
 Keziah, ch. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r, bp. July 14, 1782. C.R.  
 Keziah, [ch.] John, bp. July 21 [1799]. C.R.  
 Louisa Hart, [ch.] John, bp. June 9, — [rec. between Dec. 23,  
 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R.  
*illegible* Mariah, [ch.] John, bp. June 27, 1816. C.R.  
 Patty, [ch.] John, bp. July 21 [1799]. C.R.  
 Sally, ch. John, bp. May 4, 1800. C.R.  
 Sarah, ch. Ebenezer (Weber) and Coziah, Feb. 12, 1774.  
 Thomas, s. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r, bp. Aug. 24, 1786. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Col. Eb[e]n[eze]r and w., bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C.R.
- WEBSTER**, Alletheah, d. Oliver and w., bp. Oct. 24, 1788. C.R.  
 Alletheah [ch. Oliver and Patienc], Feb. 11, 1787.  
 Asahel, s. Capt. Constant and w., bp. Oct. 24, 1788. C.R.  
 Claricy, ch. Oliver and Patienc, Oct. 22, 1774. [Clarissa, C.R.  
 Constant, ch. Capt. Constant, bp. [Oct.] 30, 1781. C.R.  
 Cyrus, s. Capt. Constant and w., bp. Oct. 24, 1788. C.R.  
 Ebenezer, s. Capt. Constant, bp. May 30, 1792. C.R.  
 James (Webs[t]er), ch. Constant and Cloe, Apr. 3, 1783.  
 Justis, s. Capt. Constant and w., bp. Oct. 24, 1788. C.R.  
 Lowis, ch. Capt. Constant, bp. [Oct.] 30, 1781. C.R.  
 Lucinda, ch. Oliver and Patienc, July 27, 1772.  
 Lydia, ch. Capt. Constant, bp. [Oct.] 30, 1781. C.R.

- WEBSTER, Mary, ch. Capt. Constant, bp. [Oct.] 30, 1781. C.R.  
 Parthena, ch. Oliver, bp. Mar. 19, 1780. C.R.  
 Parthenia [ch. Oliver and Patiencl], Jan. 26, 1788.  
 Peletiah, ch. Capt. Constant, bp. [Oct.] 30, 1781. C.R.  
 Pelletiah [ch. Oliver and Patiencl], Sept. 24, 1782.  
 Sarah [ch. Oliver and Patiencl], May 21, 1777.  
 Sharach, ch. Capt. Constant, bp. [Oct.] 30, 1781. C.R.
- WENTWORTH**, Daniel Jones, [ch.] Polly (Parsons), bp.  
 Sept. 6, 1812. C.R.  
 Elisha Parsons, [ch.] Polly, bp. Aug. 21, 1808. C.R.  
 Silvanus, [ch.] John and w., bp. Sept. 5, 1813. C.R.  
 William Augusta [*sic*], [ch.] Polly, bp. Aug. 21, 1808. C.R.
- WHEATON**, Bette, ch. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.
- WHEELAR** (see Wheeler, Wheler), Lovine, d. Moses and  
 Eunice, Sept. 19, 1788.
- WHEELER** (see Wheeler, Wheler), Amherst, ch. Ephraim and  
 Betty, Oct. 2, 1770.  
 Annes [ch. Ephraim and Azubah], July 16, 1767.  
 Betty, ch. Ephraim and Betty, Aug. 7, 1772.  
 Catte, ch. Ephraim and Azubah, June 7, 1762.  
 Lucy, d. Ephram and Betty, July 8, 1778.  
 Nancy, —, 1793.  
 Salley [ch. Ephraim and Azubah], Mar. 23, 1764.  
 William Jr., —, 1793.
- WHELER** (see Wheelar, Wheeler), Achsa, d. Moses and w.,  
 bp. Aug. 5, 1792. C.R.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 13, 1774. C.R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and w., bp. Mar. 12, 1791. C.R.
- WHIT**, Clarissa, [ch.] Lyman, bp. July 11, 1830. C.R.
- WHITNEY**, Minerva [?] Elizabeth, [ch.] ——— [and] Laura  
 (Anable), bp. Sept. 4, 1819. C.R.
- WIGHT**, Hannah, ch. Capt. Willia[m] of Goshen, bp. [Oct.] 28,  
 1781. C.R.
- WILBER** (see Wilbur), Ezra Plummer, [ch.] Gid[eon], bp.  
 Aug. 12, 1808. C.R.  
 Schuyler Randa, [ch.] Gid[eon], bp. Aug. 12, 1808. C.R.
- WILBUR** (see Wilber), Charles, ch. Jed., bp. July 3, 1814. C.R.
- WILDER**, Alexander, ch. Jabez, bp. Mar. 5, 1820. C.R.  
 Elijah, ch. Oliver, bp. —, 1818. C.R.

- WILDER**, Eliza Culmer, [ch.] Phebe, bp. Nov. 7, 1813. C.R.  
 Hiram, ch. Oliver, bp. —, 1818. C.R.  
 James Benjamin, [ch.] Mrs. Wilder, bp. July 2, 1815. C.R.  
 Juliette, [ch.] Jabes and w., bp. Oct. 12, 1817. C.R.  
 Lyman, ch. Oliver, bp. —, 1818. C.R.  
 Mariann, [ch.] Phebe (Parsons), bp. Dec. 23 [1810]. C.R.  
 Nancy Strong (Wildes), [ch.] Oliver and w., bp. Aug. 8, 1803.  
 C.R.  
 W[illia]m, ch. Oliver, bp. —, 1818. C.R.
- WILLIAMS**, Ebenezer, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r, bp. Oct. —, 1779. C.R.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r, bp. [Feb.] 28, 1782. C.R.  
 Eliphalet, s. Eb[e]n[eze]r and Anna, bp. Sept. 9, 1789. C.R.  
 Eliza, [ch.] William, bp. Oct. 3 [1810]. C.R.  
 Elizabeth Marsh, [ch.] W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 7, 1819. C.R.  
 Erasmus Darwin, [ch.] W., bp. Oct. 27, — [rec. between  
 Dec. 23, 1810, and May 10, 1812]. C.R.  
 John, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. Apr. 26, 1773. C.R.  
 Jona[than] Burr, [ch.] W., bp. Nov. 17, 1816. C.R.  
 Julia Clark, [ch.] W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 31, 1827. C.R.  
 Leonard, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r, bp. July 17, 1774. C.R.  
 Lydia, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C.R.  
 Martha Billings, [ch.] W[illia]m, bp. June 29, 1823. C.R.  
 Sarah, [ch.] W., bp. Mar. 7, 1815. C.R.  
 Theodia, d. Eb[e]n[eze]r and Anna, bp. Sept. 9, 1789. C.R.  
 William, s. Eb[e]n[eze]r and Anna, bp. Sept. 9, 1789. C.R.
- WILSON**, Jubal [ch. Benjamin], Mar. 7, 1803.  
 Pearly, s. Benjamin, July 27, 1800.
- WOODBIDGE**, Caroline, ch. Jona[than], bp. May 2, 1802.  
 C.R.  
 Edward, ch. Jona[than], bp. May 2, 1802. C.R.  
 George, s. Jon[atha]n, bp. Oct. 21, 1804. C.R.  
 Jona[than] Edwards, ch. Jon[atha]n, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. C.R.  
 Lucy, ch. Jona[than], bp. May 2, 1802. C.R.  
 Marianne, ch. Jona[than], bp. May 2, 1802. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. Widow Woodbridge, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.
- WOODS**, Axa, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 25, 1787. C.R.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Sam[ue]l and Phebe, Apr. 16, 1779.  
 Janas, ch. Sam[ue]l and Phebe, July 16, 1780. [Jonas Wood,  
 C.R.]  
 John, ch. Samuel, bp. Mar. 3, 1782. C.R.  
 Jonas (see Janas).  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and w., bp. May 7, 1789. C.R.

**WRIGHT**, Martha [w. John Kelly], Oct. 11, 1750. P.R.4.

**YOUNG**, Daniel Ward, s. Thomas, farmer, and Maria, Oct. 29, 1843.

George, [twin] s. Thomas, farmer, and Maria, May 9, 1847.

Georgeanna, [twin] d. Thomas, farmer, and Maria, May 9, 1847.

———, d. Thomas, farmer (b. Ireland), and Maria, Apr. 18, 1849.

### UNIDENTIFIED

———, Henry, ch. H. A. ———, bp. ———, 1834. C.R.

———, John, ch. ———, bp. May 6, 1832. C.R.

———, Martha, [ch.] Dr. ———, bp. July 2, 1825. C.R.

———, Olive, "child that lived with John Buck," bp. Oct. —, 1780. C.R.

———, ———, ch. Cynthia, bp. Nov. 23, 1783. C.R.

# WORTHINGTON MARRIAGES



# WORTHINGTON MARRIAGES

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

**ABBOT**, Amelia C. and Benjamin S. Gere, Feb. 23, 1831.\*  
[Amilia C. and Benjamin J. Gere [of] Peru, C.R.]  
Lucy and Jason Everett [of] Chesterfield, Nov. 1, 1832.\* C.R.

**ADAMS**, Chloe and Dr. Moses Brewster, Aug. 4, 1807.\*  
John and Mary Ann Bryant, Jan. 1, 1838.\*  
Polly of Canterbury, Conn., and Rufus Marsh, int. ———.

**ALLEN**, Benjamin T. and Sarah Prentice, Feb. 10, 1831.\*  
[Benjamin T. of Suffield, Conn., C.R.]  
Erastus G., 21, farmer, of Windsor, s. Josiah and Sarah, and  
Julia A. Robinson, 23, d. Silas and Cinthia, Jan. 20, 1848.\*  
Israel of Suffield, Conn., and Margaret Barker, Mar. 6 [dup.  
Feb. —], 1809.\*

**ANABLE** (see Annable, Annibal), Catharine E., d. ——— of  
Chesterfield, and Duandler F. Moore, iron founder, of  
Chesterfield, Nov. 28, 1844.\* [Catherine E., C.R.]  
Laura and William Whitney, June 19 [1815].\* [Anabal, C.R.]  
Mary and Medad Eames, Oct. 27, 1824.\* [Medad [of]  
Hinsdale, C.R.]

**ANNABLE** (see Anable, Annibal), Philura and John Watt Jr.,  
Sept. 2, 1804.\*

**ANNIBAL** (see Anable, Annable), Chester and Harriet More,  
Feb. 16 [1814].\* [Moor, C.R.]  
———, wid., and Capt. William Peirce of Hinsdale, Berkshire  
Co., Aug. 20, 1807.\*

**ARMS**, Daniel of Conway, and Luna Crosby, July 29, 1792.\*  
Thomas and Martha Roads, Apr. 11, 1773.

**AUSTIN**, John Jr. and Lodemia Daniels, Sept. 4, 1806.\*  
Minerva and Samuel Cowing, Jan. 10 [1827].\* [Samuel [of]  
Chesterfield, C.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- AXTELL**, Rebecca O. and Hiram Beals, Apr. —, 1834.\*  
[Rebekah O. and Hiram Beals of Cummington, Apr. 29,  
C.R.]
- AYER** (see Ayers), Nathaniel and Desier ———, Dec. 9, 1756.\*
- AYERS** (see Ayer), Samuel and Betsey Knowles, Apr. 19,  
1829.\* [Sam[ue]l C. Ayer [of] Amherst, C.R.]
- BAILEY**, James and Sally Phillips, Nov. 21, 1811.\*  
Philip and Lovisa Gardner, Feb. —, 1836.\* [Baily, and  
Lovisa Gardner, C.R.]
- BAKER**, Joel of Hawley, and Angeline B. Taylor of Norwich,  
June 7, 1843, in Norwich.\* C.R.  
Luther of La Fayette, N.Y., and Diana M. Bryant, Apr. 15,  
1840.\*
- BALDWIN**, Abigail of London, and David Clark, Int. ———.
- BARDWELL**, John M. of Whately, and Samantha Perry,  
Oct. 21, 1834.\* [John Morse Bardwell and Semantha  
Perry [ch. John and Amy (Bowen)], Oct. 9, P.R.5.]  
Joseph and Sally Parrish, Oct. 5, 1815.\* [Parish, C.R.]
- BARKER**, Margaret and Israel Allen of Suffield, Conn.,  
Mar. 6 [dup. Feb. —], 1809.\*  
William C., farmer, of Dalton, s. ——— of Dalton, and Lucy  
A. Geer, Nov. 13, 1844.\* [Lucy Ann, C.R.]
- BARNS**, Ethan, and Mary Niles, Apr. 24, 1837.\*
- BARRETT**, Myrick, Capt., and Sarah Crosby, Oct. 25, 1829.\*  
P.R.12.
- BARTLET** (see Bartlett), Silas of Northampton, and Hannah  
Parish, Feb. 17, 1787.\*
- BARTLETT** (see Bartlet), Asa R. [and] Polly Bartlett, Apr. —,  
1836.\*  
Calvin and Lydia Drewrey, Aug. 2, 1820.\* [Drury, C.R.]  
Edmond M. and Laura Randall, Dec. 6 [1821].\* [Edmond M.  
of Northampton, and Laura Randal, C.R.]  
Hiram and Celemna Tower, May —, 1835.\* [Celemna of  
Cummington, C.R.]  
Horace Ames and Harriet A. Morrison, Mar. 19, 1849, in  
Canaan, N.Y.\*  
Loyd and Independence Gleason, Oct. 18, 1842.\* C.R.

{.\* Intention not recorded.



- BARTLETT, Lucius and Maria Everett, June 16, 1841.\* P.R.12.  
 Mary and Otis French, Nov. 10, 1801 [*sic*, ? 1831].\* [Otis [of  
 Peru, Nov. 10, 1831, C.R.]  
 Polly [and] Asa R. Bartlett, Apr. —, 1836.\*  
 Rebecca and Gilman Cushing, Apr. 6, 1820.\* [Rebekah, C.R.]  
 Sarah and Elijah C. Benton, Jan. 11, 1825.\* [Elijah C. [of  
 Lee, C.R.]  
 Stephens, widr., carpenter, and Abba Dyas, wid., of Peru,  
 Feb. 11, 1845.\*  
 Tilson and Permelia Tower, July 8, 1830.\* P.R.21.
- BATES**, Bersheba and Joseph Ford of Cumington, Feb. 10,  
 1789.\*  
 Calvin and Mary Bemiss, Nov. 17, 1791.\*  
 Chloe and Gordon Parish of Hinsdale, Apr. 21, 1842.\* C.R.  
 [Chloe G., P.R.8.]  
 Emily and James T. Church of Middlefield, Feb. 14, 1839,  
 in Cummington.\* [Emily L., C.R.]  
 Isaiah and Mary Grayham, Jan. 10, 1804.\*  
 Jane, wid., of Cummington, and Ebenezer Childs, Sept. 18,  
 1817.\*  
 Jarum and Lucy Leonard, Feb. 4, 1793.\*  
 Mary, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], of "the New plantation Call<sup>d</sup>  
 Number 5," and Simeon [int. Simon] Farr of "the New  
 plantation Call<sup>d</sup> Number 5," Nov. 21, 1771.  
 Olive P., Mrs., and Hiram Holmes of Cummington, ———.\*  
 Sally and Samuel Reed Jr. of Chesterfield, Mar. 7, 1805.\*  
 Welcome and Chloe Granger, Feb. 17, 1833.\* P.R.8.  
 Zilpah and Charles Burr, Dec. 16, 1830.\*
- BEALS**, Hiram and Rebecca O. Axtell, Apr. —, 1834.\* [Hiram  
 of Cummington, and Rebekah O. Axtell, Apr. 29, C.R.]  
 Polly and Jonathan Burr, Apr. —, 1831, in Ashfield.\* P.R.24.  
 Samuel of "N<sup>o</sup> 5," and Mrs. Sarah Sanders of Mendon,  
 Worcester Co., int. Aug. 20, 1774.
- BELCHER**, Betsey of Preston, Conn., and Jonah Brewster,  
 Mar. 15, 1807.\*
- BELL**, Nathan of "No 5," and Mrs. Meriah Hill of "No 5,"  
 int. Apr. 9, 1778.
- BEMIS** (see Bemiss), Joshua, Capt., of Chester, and Mary  
 Clark of Chester, Dec. 18, 1828.\* C.R.
- BEMISS** (see Bemis), Mary and Calvin Bates, Nov. 17, 1791.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BENJAMIN**, Asa and Polly Brumbly, Jan. 4, 1787.\*  
 Chloe and Joseph H. Clark of Auburn, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1822.\*  
 Delight and John Skiff, Apr. 1, 1773.  
 Eli and Sally Kingman, May 10, 1827.\* [Sally, wid., C.R.]  
 Elisha and [int. adds Mr[s.]] Amy Curtis, Jan. 18, 1774.  
 Eliza and Benjamin Bryant [of] Chesterfield, June 26, 1823.\*  
 Eunice and Spencer Parish, Jan. 26, 1812.\* [Eunice, in 24th  
 y., and Spencer Parish, in 24th y., P.R.16.]  
 James and Eunice Worthington, int. ———.  
 Jonathan and Nancy Parrish, Dec. 4, 1817.\* [Parish, C.R.]  
 Jonathan and Susan Hazen, Jan. 1, 1821.\*  
 Keziah and Jesse Stone, Jan. 1, 1818.\*  
 Nancy P., Mrs., and Salmon Loomis [of] Hinsdale, Mar. 3,  
 [1841].\*  
 Polly and Elijah Curtis, Dec. 30, 1816.\*  
 Precillah [int. Mrs. Precillah] and Samuel [int. Samull] Clapp,  
 Oct. 5, 1773.  
 Prissilla [int. Prisscilla] and Simon Huntington, Nov. 6, 1783.  
**BENTON**, Elijah C. and Sarah Bartlett, Jan. 11, 1825.\*  
 [Elijah C. [of] Lee, C.R.]  
 James and Nancy Lyman, June 4, 1818.\* P.R.17.  
**BISBE** (see Bisbee), Susan and Ephraim Prentice, Mar. 9,  
 1831.\* [Bisbee, C.R.]  
**BISBEE** (see Bisbe), James and Dollouisa Parish, May 11,  
 1830.\* [Dellouisa, C.R.]  
 James, widr., 46, farmer, s. Jonathan and Susanah, and Martha  
 Brewster, 45, d. Moses and Lucy, Nov. 18, 1847.\*  
 Lydia and Luther Gear, May 30, 1832.\* C.R.  
 Martha and Capt. James Kelly, Mar. 10, 1842.\*  
**BISHOP**, Irene and Shubal Parish, June —, 1836.\*  
**BLAIR**, David, 28, farmer, of Chester, and Eunice Niles, 32,  
 d. Peter and Rebecca [dup. Rebbecca], Oct. 16, 1845 [dup.  
 1846, *sic*].\*  
 Ralph E. and Sophronia Smith, May —, 1837.\* [Ralph E.  
 [of] Clayton, N. Y., C.R.]  
**BOISE**, Otis, Dr., and Elvira Clark, May 28, 1829.\*  
**BOWEN**, Amy and John Perry, Sept. 22, 1805 [? in Worthing-  
 ton].\* P.R.5.  
**BOYD**, John and Eunice Loveland, Sept. 27, 1827.\* [John  
 [of] Northampton, C.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- BRANCH**, Alfred and Mary Brewster, Oct. 28, 1824.\*
- BREWER**, Nathan C. and Aurelia B. Marble, Apr. 5, 1837  
[? in Worthington].\* P.R.1.  
Samuel of Wendell, and Fanny Watt, July 3, 1808.\*
- BREWSTER**, Andrew and Phebe Parsons, Apr. 13, 1826.\*  
Benjamin and Maria Eager, Apr. 1, 1829.\* [Mariah, c.R.]  
Betsey and John H. Coit of Bennington, Vt., July 7, 1822.\*  
Elisha and Sarah Huntington, Apr. 24, 1788.\*  
Elisha H. and Sophronia M. Kingman, June 8, 1831.\*  
Eliza and Benj[amin] Mills, July 24, 1826.\* [Benjamin [of]  
Vandalia, Ill., c.R.]  
Elizabeth and Andrew T. McReynolds, Aug. —, 1835.\* [Eliz-  
abeth M. and Andrew T. McReynolds of Detroit, Mich.,  
c.R.]  
Jonah and Betsey Belcher of Preston, Conn., Mar. 15, 1807.\*  
Jonathan Jr. and Eliza Prentice, Apr. 28, 1842.\* c.R.  
Lucinda and Elisha Mitchell of Cummington, Jan. 7, 1818.\*  
[Mitchel, c.R.]  
Lucretia and Azariah Parsons, Dec. 31 [1815].\*  
Lucy and Elbridge Hazen, Oct. 1, 1828.\*  
Marth[a] and Darwin Gleason, Mar. 2, 1841.\*  
Martha, 45, d. Moses and Lucy, and James Bisbee, widr., 46,  
farmer, s. Jonathan and Susanah, Nov. 18, 1847.\*  
Mary and Alfred Branch, Oct. 28, 1824.\*  
Moses and Lucy Watt, Dec. 5, 1793.\*  
Moses, Dr., and Chloe Adams, Aug. 4, 1807.\*  
Sally and John W. Stanton of Norwich, Dec. 13 [1813].\*  
Theodosia and Eliphalet Parish, May 24 [1809].\*  
Zipporah and Joseph Marsh, Sept. 28, 1780.\*  
Zipporah and Eliphalet Parish, May 23, 1827.\* [Eliphalet  
[of] Bergen, c.R.]
- BRIDGMAN**, Edward of Westhampton, and Sarah C. Sher-  
man, Jan. 14, 1840.\* [Edward C., c.R.]
- BRIGGS**, Abigail and Roswell Cushing, Nov. 20 [1821].\*  
Huldah [and] W. H. Draper, July —, 1835.\* [W[illia]m H.  
[of] Abington, c.R.]
- BROWN**, Abner and Desire Kinne, Sept. 25, 1788.\*  
Alfred and Paulina Spalding, Jan. 12, 18—.\* P.R.19.  
Christopher and Mary Sherman, Nov. 26, 1829.\*  
Elizabeth and Horrace Minor [of] Peru, July 15 [1823].\*  
[Bruce, and Horace Miner [of] Peru, c.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- BROWN**, John W. and Mercia Leonard, Apr. 2 [1815].\* [Mar. 2, C.R.]  
 Louisa and Mortimer L. Higgins, Oct. 18, 1840.\*  
 Martha H. [dup. omits H.], 22, d. Alfred and Pollina, and David Jones, 29, carpenter, s. John and Nancy, June 12, 1845.\* [Martha H., C.R.]  
 Mary S. and Capt. William Starkweather, Oct. 18, 1840.\*  
 Milcah and Daniel Gates of Kanedague, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1794.\*  
 Timothy H., Dr., and Ermina Drury, Oct. 17, 1839.\*

**BROWNSON** (see Brunson).

- BRUCE**, Elizabeth (see Elizabeth Brown).  
 Phinehas and Polly Convers, Jan. 14, 1819.\* [Phineas, C.R.]  
 Thomas of Cambridge, N. Y., and Surviah Cleavland, Oct. 28, 1787.\*

**BRUMBLY**, Polly and Asa Benjamin, Jan. 4, 1787.\*

**BRUNSON**, Bethena and Nat[haniel] Loomiss of Suffield, int. ———.

- BRYANT**, Benjamin [of] Chesterfield, and Eliza Benjamin, June 26, 1823.\*  
 Cyrus and Julia Everett, May 13, 1834, in Cummington.\*  
 P. R. 12.  
 Diana M. and Luthur Baker of La Fayette, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1840.\*  
 Job S. of Chesterfield, and Pamela Cole of Chesterfield, July 5, 1820.\*  
 Mary Ann and John Adams, Jan. 1, 1838.\*  
 Sarah and Caleb M. Damon of Chesterfield, Dec. 12, 1837.\*

**BUCK**, Franklin, farmer, of Chesterfield, s. ——— of Chesterfield, and Bethiah Smith, June 8, 1843.\* [Bethia C., C.R.]  
 John and Elisibith Selfridge of Pelham, int. Dec. 25, 1772.  
 John and Esther Clark, int. May 9, 1780.  
 Mary and Moses Cole, Apr. 2, 1776.\*  
 Relief of Chesterfield, and Ira Torry of Hinsdale, Oct. 10 [1841].\*  
 Sam[ue]ll and Susannah Palmaar, Feb. 14, 1771.\*

**BURNHAM**, Cordelia of S. Egremont, and John Cottrell, farmer, s. Rufus, Oct. 8, 1845.\*

**BURR**, Ames, and Relief Eager, Nov. 13 [1822].\*  
 Betsey [and] Eben Leonard Jr., Jan. 27, 1811.\* C.R.

- BURR**, Betsey and Elkanah Ring Jr., widr., toolmaker, Nov. 30, 1843.\*  
 Calvin and Fanny Warner, Apr. 18 [1814].\*  
 Charles and Zilpah Bates, Dec. 16, 1830.\*  
 Clement and Louisa Kelly, Sept. 21, 1826.\* [Sept. 10, 1827, P.R.7.]  
 Elmira and Eliphalet Metcalf, Nov. 1, 1820.\*  
 Franklin and Persis M. Knapp, June 20, 1844.\* P.R.7.  
 Franklin E., 25, farmer, of Blueker, N.Y., s. Ames and Relief, and Emily A. Robinson, 22, d. Silas and Cynthia, Oct. 11, 1849.\* [Franklin E. of Bleeker, N.Y., C.R.]  
 Hannah and Jacob Porter, Feb. 7, 1816.\*  
 Jane E., 22, d. Ames and Relief, and George M. Rice, 23, farmer, s. William and Wealthy, Sept. 6 [1848].\* [Jane C., C.R.]  
 Jona[than] and Nancy Moore, Jan. 3, 1815.\* [Moor, C.R.]  
 Jonathan and Polly Beals, Apr. —, 1831, in Ashfield.\* P.R.24.  
 Joseph and Harte Kelly, Jan. 7, 1834.\* [Joseph M. and Harty Kelly, Feb. —, C.R.]  
 Louisa K. and S. Nelson Parish, Oct. 18, 1840.\* [Louisa H., C.R.]  
 Rebecca and Lyman Purdy, Feb. 13 [1822].\* [Rebekah, C.R.] [Rebecca A., Feb. 12, P.R.7.]  
**BURT**, Zenas H. and Lucy Thomas, Apr. 21, 1830.\* [Zenas H. [of] Pittsfield, C.R.]  
**BURTON**, Annis and Jacob Knapp, Oct. 27, 1803.\*  
 Ephraim, farmer, and Orra R. Mason of Cummington, d. ——— of Cummington, June 3, 1845.\*  
 Sabra and Asa Sherman of Providence, R.I., Apr. 12, 1792.\*  
 Sally and Rosiel Parish, Feb. 13 [1812].\* [Rossel, C.R.]  
 Solomon of Norwich, and Laura Mettcalfe, ———.\* [Mettcalf, Oct. 17, 1816, C.R.]  
**BUSH**, Walter R. of Albany, and Rebecca C. Rice, Apr. 24, 1838.\*  
**BUSSEY**, Jesse of Windsor, and Nancy Morse, Feb. 12, 1791.\*  
**CADY**, Allen of New Canaan, N. Y., and Elvira Parrish, Mar. 8, 1818.\* [Parish, C.R.]  
**CALDWELL**, Polly and Edmond Hubbard, Oct. 17, 1815.\*  
**CAMPBELL**, Albert G. and Maria E. Moore, Sept. —, 1836.\* [Albert G. [of] Chester, C.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- CAMPBELL, William B., merchant, of Norwich, and Mary Ann Granger, May 18, 1843.\* [May 22, P.R.8.]
- CARTER, L. of Preston, Conn., and Hannah Partridge, June 25, 1804.\*
- CHAPMAN, Ezra and Sarah Searl, Apr. 20, 1830.\* [Ezra [of] Windsor, C.R.]
- CHIBBOCK, Betty, Mr[s]., of Abbingdon, and Ezekiel Garner, int. Feb. 20, 1775.
- CHILDS, Cyrus and Mariam Sylvester, Dec. 12, 1813.\*  
Ebenezer and Jane Bates, wid., of Cummington, Sept. 18, 1817.\*
- Lydia [and] Ira Daniels, Oct. 4, 1810.\* C.R.  
Rowena and Edmund Taylor, Mar. 22 [1827].\* [Tayler, C.R.]
- CHURCH, Franklin of Middlefield, and Angeline Higgins, —, 1838.\* [Dec. —, C.R.]  
James T. of Middlefield, and Emily Bates, Feb. 14, 1839, in Cummington.\* [Emily L., C.R.]
- CLAP (see Clapp), Stephen, Capt., and Keturah Wheeler, int. —.
- CLAPP (see Clap), Abigail and Fordyce Sampson, Apr. 8, 1820.\* [Apr. 3, C.R.]  
Chloe and Solomon P. Fitch, Nov. 9, 1817.\*  
Julia M. and Simeon Clapp, Aug. 21, 1826.\*  
Levi and Laura Drewry, Oct. 15 [1821].\* [Drury, C.R.]  
Lucindy, Mrs. [int. Lucenda, omits Mrs.], and Asa Cottrel [int. Cottril of Saulsbury], Dec. 6, 1770.  
Samuel [int. Samull] and Precillah [int. Mrs. Precillah] Benjamin, Oct. 5, 1773.  
Sarah W., 35, d. Charles and Abigail, and Austin Ware, 22, farmer, of S. Deerfield, s. — of S. Deerfield, Nov. 27, 1844.\*  
Simeon and Julia M. Clapp, Aug. 21, 1826.\*
- CLARK (see Clerk), David and Abigail Baldwin of London, int. —.
- Eber, Rev., and Mary Starkwather, Sept. 8 [1812].\* [Clarke [of] Chatham, Conn., and Mary Starkweather, C.R.]  
Elvira and Dr. Otis Boise, May 28, 1829.\*  
Esther and John Buck, int. May 9, 1780.  
Joseph H. of Auburn, N.Y., and Chloe Benjamin, Jan. 8, 1822.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CLARK, Lucretia B. and Thomas Ring, Apr. — [1837].\*  
 Margaret, Mrs., of Stirbridg, and Elijah Dix, int. Mar. 20,  
 1773.  
 Mary of Chester, and Capt. Joshua Bemis of Chester, Dec. 18,  
 1828.\* C.R.  
 Mary E., 21, d. Joel and Eliza, and Stephen S. Wadsworth, 27,  
 farmer, of Becket, s. Stephen and Rachel, Sept. 15, 1847.\*  
 Phebe and James Everett, Feb. 21, 1803.\* P.R.12.
- CLEAVLAND**, Surviah and Thomas Bruce of Cambridge,  
 N.Y., Oct. 28, 1787.\*
- CLEMMONS**, Mary and Dan Howard, int. ———.  
 Mehitabel and Hollowell Merrils of Wells, Vt., Mar. 9, 1789.\*
- CLERK** (see Clark), Shubel and Zipporah Gates, Dec. 30,  
 1789.\*
- CLEVELAND** (see Cleavland).
- COATES** (see Coats), Charles of Middlefield, and Samantha  
 Hyde of Williamsburgh, May 18, 1842, in Williamsburgh.\*  
 C.R.
- COATS** (see Coates), Easher and Rob[e]rt Handy, int. ———.
- COBB**, Mary Ann of Cummington, and Edmund W. Tillson,  
 Dec. 8, 1840, in Cummington.\*
- COENING**, E. H., widr., 36, tailor, of Chicopee Falls, and  
 Paulina Smith, 28, d. Rufus and Salome, Nov. 6, 1847.\*  
 [Ezra H., C.R.]
- COIT**, Charles, 23, farmer, s. John H. and Betsey, and Emeline  
 H. Root, 23, d. Selden and W. Irene of Middlefield,  
 Nov. 26, 1846.\* [Emiline H., C.R.]  
 Gurdon C. and Sophronia Stone, Oct. 8, 1828.\* [Gurdon C.  
 [of] Macon, Ga., C.R.] [Gurdin C. and Sophrona Stone [ch.  
 John Jr. and Lora (Parish)], Oct. 9, P.R.20.]  
 Harvey of Norwich, and Nancy Stone, Dec. 4, 1816.\* [Her-  
 vey, C.R.]  
 John H. of Bennington, Vt., and Betsey Brewster, July 7, 1822.\*  
 Martha E. and Jason Sexton, Apr. —, 1836.\* [Jason [of]  
 Buffalo, N.Y., C.R.]  
 William and Huldah Watt, Mar. 16, 1806.\*
- COLE**, Angeline, 23, d. Elijah and Freedom, and Nathaniel  
 Healy, 30, mechanic, of Nassau, N.Y., s. David and  
 Polly, July 4, 1846.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- COLE, Ansel and Lydia Cole, July 28 [1812].\* [Ansel [of] Chesterfield, c.r.]  
 Betsey of Chesterfield, and Henry Crosier of Peru, May 9, 1837.\*  
 Daniel and Hannah Niles, Mar. 27, 1814.\*  
 Eliza of Chesterfield, and Elkanah Ring Jr., Oct. 18, 1840.\*  
 Horace and Sarah King, May 9, 1820, in Brooklyn.\* P.R.6.  
 Horace and Maria Cole Kinne, Oct. 14, 1839.\* P.R.6.  
 Isaac and Martha Hamlin, Jan. 26, 1832.\*  
 Jonathan of Windsor, and Silence Keith, Oct. 9, 1791.\*  
 Laura of Chesterfield, and Stiles E. Ellis of Norwich, Oct. 7, 1839, in Chesterfield.\*  
 Lewis, 22, farmer, s. Daniel S. and Hannah, and Sarah Scevens, 16, of New York City, Nov. 16, 1847.\*  
 Louisa and George Smith of Northampton, Sept. 14 [1841].\*  
 Lydia and Ansel Cole, July 28 [1812].\* [Ansel [of] Chesterfield, c.r.]  
 Martha H., Mrs., and Samuel Dyer, June —, 1837.\* [Samuel [of] Plainfield, c.r.]  
 Merrick and Cinthia Higgins, May —, 1836.\* [Merrick [of] Chesterfield, and Cynthia Higgins, c.r.]  
 Moses and Mary Buck, Apr. 2, 1776.\*  
 Nancy and Lot Drake of Chesterfield, Jan. 2, 1814.\* [Lot Jr., c.r.]  
 Nancy and Benjamin Niles, May 19, 1842.\*  
 Oliver of Chesterfield, and Dorcas Pettingill, Oct. 27, 1793.\*  
 Pamela of Chesterfield, and Job S. Bryant of Chesterfield, July 5, 1820.\*
- COLEMAN (see Coman), Eliphalet of Chester, and Patty Kelly, Oct. 24, 1805.\*
- COLLIMER, Mercy and Jedediah Dwelly, int. Apr. 6, 1782.
- COLLINS, Calvin and Ama Prentice, Oct. 23, 1788.\*  
 Daniel and Anna Williams, Nov. 27, 1788.\*  
 Prentice of Hinsdale, and Lois Persons, May 27 [1813].\* [Parsons, c.r.]
- COMAN (see Coleman), Freeman of Lanesboro, and Sarah M. Slade, Feb. 23, 1843.\* c.r.
- CONVERS (see Converse, Conves), Polly and Phinehas Bruce, Jan. 14, 1819.\* [Phineas, c.r.]
- CONVERSE (see Convers, Conves), Betsey H. and John F. Pease, Nov. —, 1835.\* [Dec. 3, P.R.22.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- CONVERSE, Elisha R. and Harriet Wickham of Avon, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1842.\* C.R.  
 Lucy and Lyman J. Tower, Mar. 21, 1832.\*  
 Sarah and Erastus Pease, Mar. 27 [1827].\* [Erastus of Chester, Mar. 28, C.R.]
- CONVES (see Convers, Converse), Horace, 27, farmer, s. Elisha (Convers) and Lucy, and Laura W. Ladd, 23, of Norwich, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1847.\* [Converse, C.R.]
- COOLLEY, Joseph of Windsor, and Fanny Scott, Apr. 6 [1815].\*
- COTTERILL (see Cottrel, Cottrell, Cottrill), Dwelly and Peggy Cotton, May 31, 1798.\*  
 Lucy and Zaccheus Hanchet Jr., Dec. 22, 1793.\*  
 Nicholas of Cummington, and Nabby Warner, June 24, 1806.\*
- COTTON, Peggy and Dwelly Cotterill, May 31, 1798.\*
- COTTREL (see Cotterill, Cottrel, Cottrill), Asa [int. Cottril of Saulsbury] and Mrs. Lucindy [int. Lucenda, omits Mrs.] Clapp, Dec. 6, 1770.
- COTTRELL (see Cotterill, Cottrel, Cottrill), John, farmer, s. Rufus, and Cordelia Burnham of S. Egremont, Oct. 8, 1845.\*  
 Mary and Orren Granger, farmer, June 1, 1843.\* [Mary M., C.R.] [Mary and Orrin Granger, P.R.8.]
- COTTRILL (see Cotterill, Cottrel, Cottrell), Asa and Harriett Stephens, Nov. 30 [1815].\* [Cottrell, and Harriet Stevens, C.R.]  
 Charlotte and John Smith, Nov. 5, 1817.\* [Cottrell, C.R.]
- COWING, Job and Cynthia Pomeroy, June 1, 1826.\* [Job [of] Norwich, C.R.]  
 Samuel and Minerva Austin, Jan. 10 [1827].\* [Samuel [of] Chesterfield, C.R.]  
 Sybil and Nathan S. Stevens, Jan. 1, 1846.\* P.R.9.  
 William L., widr., 27, farmer, of Williamsburgh, s. Tho[ma]s and Patience, and Electa Leonard, 21, d. Lonson and Flavia, Mar. 22, 1849.\*
- CROSBY, Luna and Daniel Arms of Conway, July 29, 1792.\*  
 Sarah and Capt. Myrick Barrett, Oct. 25, 1829.\* P.R.12.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CROSIER**, Henry of Peru, and Betsey Cole of Chesterfield,  
May 9, 1837.\*

**CROSS**, Sherman of Washington, and Susan Furgerson of Cum-  
mington, Jan. 13, 1841, in Cummington.\* [Ferguson, C.R.]  
William and Waty Ann Newton, May 26, 1831.\* P.R.15.

**CUDWORTH**, Edwin and Flavia Fuller, Feb. 2, 1832.\*

**CURTIS**, Amy [int. adds Mr[s].] and Elisha Benjamin, Jan. 18,  
1774.

Beriah and Mrs. Amey [int. Amy, omits Mrs.] Leonard, Nov.  
15, 1770.

Delia and Eleazer Hazen, Apr. 8, 1798.\*

Elijah and Polly Benjamin, Dec. 30, 1816.\*

**CUSHING**, Cynthia and Abner Kinne, May 2 [1813].\*

Eunice and Jotham Randall, Nov. 26 [1823].\* [Randal, C.R.]

Gilman and Rebecca Bartlett, Apr. 6, 1820.\* [Rebekah, C.R.]

Priscilla and Shubel Parish, Sept. 10, 1805.\*

Roswell and Abigail Briggs, Nov. 20 [1821].\*

Solomon (see Solomon Cushman).

**CUSHMAN**, Alanson [of] Southwick, and Eunice E. Partridge,  
Oct. 30, 1832.\* C.R.

Eunice H. and Phineas Prentice [of] Middlefield, Oct. 31,  
1832.\* C.R.

Permelia and Curtis Warner, Nov. 2, 1824.\* [Curtis [of] Suf-  
field, Conn., C.R.]

Solomon and Betsey W. Prentice, Nov. 1, 1824.\* [Cushing,  
C.R.]

Thankful P. and Daniel Higgins, Dec. 24 [1824].\* [Daniel [of]  
Chester, C.R.]

**DALEY**, Polly and Stephen Niles, Nov. 9, 1788.\*

**DALMER**, Lydian of Murreyfield, and Joseph Geers, int. Sept.  
30, 1771.

**DALY** (see Daley).

**DAMON**, Caleb M. of Chesterfield, and Sarah Bryant, Dec.  
12, 1837.\*

**DANIELS** (see Danils), Chloe M. and Lot Wilder of Chester-  
field, Jan. 19, 1820.\* [Lot Jr., C.R.]

Frances, d. Ransloe and Nancy, and E. Andrew Hubbard, Aug.  
19, 1844.\* [E. Andrews Hubbard, C.R.]

Ira [and] Lydia Childs, Oct. 4, 1810.\* C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.

DANIELS, Lodemia and John Austin Jr., Sept. 4, 1806.\*  
 Olive and Abraham Edwards, Apr. 22, 1804.\*  
 Ranslo and Nancy Starkweather, Dec. 14 [1822].\* [Ransloe,  
 C.R.]

DANILS (see Daniels), Anna, Mrs., and Benjamin Leavens,  
 int. Nov. 25, 1771.

DARLING, Elizabeth and Richard L. Howard, M.D., of  
 Elyria, O., Apr. 20, 1843.\* C.R.  
 Tho[ma]s W. and Deborah Eager, Apr. —, 1835.\* [Tho[ma]s  
 West Darling of Chesterfield, Apr. 2, C.R.]

DAWES, Francis H. and Melissa Everett, Nov. 13, 1847, in  
 Albany, N.Y.\* P.R.12.  
 Jona[than] and Lucy W. Kingman, Sept. —, 1836.\* [Jona-  
 [than] Jr., C.R.]  
 Sophronia of Cummington, and Joseph W. Rodgers of Cum-  
 mington, Mar. 25, 1840, in Cummington.\* [Sophronia  
 C., C.R.]

DENEY, Henry F. and Cinthia Niles, June —, 1837.\* [Dewey  
 of Southampton, and Cynthia Niles, C.R.]

DIAS (see Dyas), Abram of "No. 5," and Ruth Nash of "No.  
 5," int. ———.

DICKINSON, William of Hadley, and Elizabeth Worthington,  
 Apr. 11, 1808.\*  
 William and Sarah Ann Hancock, Nov. 25 [1841].\*

DIX, Elijah and Mrs. Margaret Clark of Stirbridg, int. Mar.  
 20, 1773.

DOWD, William and Mary Prouty, Nov. 16, 1788.\*

DRAKE, Abraham and Lucy Follet, May 26, 1828.\* [Abra-  
 ham Jr., C.R.]  
 Coziah and Epharhum Randall, int. Aug. 21, 1778.  
 Jotham, farmer, and Mary Sanderson, Dec. 3, 1843.\*  
 Keziah (see Coziah).

Keziah and Chancey Hathaway of Windsor, May 20, 1819.\*  
 Lot of Chesterfield, and Nancy Cole, Jan. 2, 1814.\* [Lot Jr.,  
 C.R.]

Orril R. and Joseph M. Smith, widr., farmer, of Cummington,  
 Aug. 5, 1844.\* [Aug. 15, C.R.]  
 Sophia and Alonzo Sanderson, Nov. 25, 1834.\* [Sophia D.  
 and Alonzo S. Sanderson, P.R.10.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- DRAKE**, Theodore and Roxana Spelman, Jan. 23 [1822].\*  
Theodore, widr., cordwainer, and Mary A. Mayhew of Norwich, Nov. 17, 1844.\* [Mary Ann, c.R.]
- DRAPER**, W. H. [and] Huldah Briggs, July —, 1835.\*  
[W[illia]m H. [of] Abington, c.R.]
- DRESSER**, Francis, farmer, of Goshen, and Corinth D. Higgins, d. Luther and Lydia of Goshen, Feb. 16, 1847.\*
- DREWREY** (see Drewry, Drurey, Drury), Lydia and Calvin Bartlett, Aug. 2, 1820.\* [Drury, c.R.]
- DREWRY** (see Drewrey, Drurey, Drury), Eunice, w[i]d., and Cypian Meech, Mar. 17 [1822].\* [Drury, and Cyprian Meach, c.R.]  
Laura and Levi Clapp, Oct. 15 [1821].\* [Drury, c.R.]
- DRUREY** (see Drewrey, Drewry, Drury), Elijah and Betsey Parsons, Nov. 30 [1809].\* [Drury, and Elizabeth Parsons, c.R.] [Drury, and Elizabeth Parsons, Nov. 28, P.R.25.]
- DRURY** (see Drewrey, Drewry, Drurey), Abel P. and Almira C. Huntington, Nov. 14, 1844.\* P.R.25.  
Ermina and Dr. Timothy H. Brown, Oct. 17, 1839.\*
- DUNBAR**, Mercey and Akish Pool, Aug. 2, 1776.\*
- DUNCAN**, Joseph and Lydia Webster, Mar. 17, 1808.\*
- DWELLY**, Jedediah and Mercy Collimer, int. Apr. 6, 1782.
- DYAS** (see Dias), Abba, wid., of Peru, and Stephens Bartlett, widr., carpenter, Feb. 11, 1845.\*
- DYER**, Samuel and Mrs. Martha H. Cole, June —, 1837.\*  
[Samuel [of] Plainfield, c.R.]
- EAGER**, Deborah and Tho[ma]s W. Darling, Apr. —, 1835.\*  
[Tho[ma]s West Darling of Chesterfield, Apr. 2, c.R.]  
Jonathan H., 26, farmer, s. Nath[anie]l and Sybil, and Mary Parsons, 24, d. Maures and Amanda, Jan. 18, 1848.\*  
Maria and Benjamin Brewster, Apr. 1, 1829.\* [Mariah, c.R.]  
Nahun and Sarah Jeneson of Worcester, int. May 30, 1771.  
Relief and Ames Burr, Nov. 13 [1822].\*
- EAMES**, Medad and Mary Anable, Oct. 27, 1824.\* [Medad [of] Hinsdale, c.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- EASTON**, Justice of Cummington, and Lydia Hunt, — [rec. after Apr. 19, 1821].\*
- EDWARDS**, Abraham and Olive Daniels, Apr. 22, 1804.\*  
Albert L. and Susan B. Hathaway, —, 1838.\*
- ELDER**, James of Chester, and Betsey Prentice, Dec. 7, 1807.\*
- ELLIS**, Cornelius of Becket, and Ruth Turner, May 27, 1812.\*  
Stiles E. of Norwich, and Laura Cole of Chesterfield, Oct. 7, 1839, in Chesterfield.\*
- ENO**, David P. of Granby, Conn., and Mary Marble, Jan. 23, 1840.\*
- EVANS**, Olive and Dwight Stone [ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)], May 25, 1841.\* P.R.20.
- EVERETT**, Andrew and Betsy —, Feb. 7, 1803.\* P.R.12.  
Betsey S. and Johnson G. Stebbins, Mar. —, 1836.\*  
Edwin and Mary Thayer, May 27, 1834, in Williamsburg.\*  
P.R.12.  
Emily and John Everett, May 7, 1835, in Newburgh, N.Y.\*  
P.R.12.  
Emily and Oliver Everett, Aug. 2, 1838, in Princeton, Ill.\*  
P.R.12.
- James and Phebe Clark, Feb. 21, 1803.\* P.R.12.  
James Smith and Harriett C. Hyde, Dec. 11, 1836, in Princeton, Ill.\* P.R.12.
- Jason [of] Chesterfield, and Lucy Abbot, Nov. 1, 1832.\* C.R.  
John and Emily Everett, May 7, 1835, in Newburgh, N.Y.\*  
P.R.12.
- Julia and Cyrus Bryant, May 13, 1834, in Cummington.\*  
P.R.12.
- Laura and Alden Tower, Dec. 13, 1832, in Cummington.\*  
P.R.12.
- Linus S. and Sophia Moore, Sept. 18, 1816.\* [Sept. 19, C.R.]  
Maria and Lucius Bartlett, June 16, 1841.\* P.R.12.  
Mary S. C. and W[illia]m F. Leonard, Jan. 6, 1825.\*  
Melissa and Francis H. Dawes, Nov. 13, 1847, in Albany, N.Y.\* P.R.12.
- Oliver and Emily Everett, Aug. 2, 1838, in Princeton, Ill.\*  
P.R.12.
- Oliver and Bessie Law, Feb. 5, 1845, in Dixon, Ill.\* P.R.12.
- FANNING**, Fanny and Leonard Prentice, Dec. 22, 1825.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**FARR**, Simeon [int. Simon] of "the New plantation Call<sup>d</sup> Number 5," and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Mary Bates of "the New plantation Call<sup>d</sup> Number 5," Nov. 21, 1771.

**FENTON** (see Fintin).

**FERGUSON** (see Furgerson).

**FIELD**, John and Elizabeth M. Stone [ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)], Feb. —, 1840.\* P.R.20.

**FINTIN**, John and Silence Willes, Sept. 26, 1776.\*

**FISK**, Josiah [int. of "the New plantation Called Number two"] and Mrs. Elisibeth Mors [int. Elisabith Morse, omits Mrs.], Dec. 6, 1770.

Moses of Chesterfield, and Olive Porter, Dec. 11 [1821].\*

**FITCH**, Solomon P. and Chloe Clapp, Nov. 9, 1817.\*

**FOLLET** (see Follett), Lucy and Abraham Drake, May 26, 1828.\* [Abraham Jr., C.R.]

Sally and Branch Leonard, Nov. 26, 1807.\*

**FOLLETT** (see Follet), Persis and Charles Squires, July 7, 1844.\* [Persis Samantha and Charles Squires of Pittsfield, C.R.]

**FORD**, John and [int. adds Mrs.] Martha Pettingill [int. Pettingill], Nov. 18, 1773.

Joseph of Cumington, and Bersheba Bates, Feb. 10, 1789.\*

Samuel and Damaras Prouty, Aug. 26, 1773.

**FREEMAN**, Eunice and Moses Wheelar, Feb. 1, 1787.\*

Olive and Luther Gallup of Dalton, Jan. 29, 1792.\*

**FRENCH**, Otis and Mary Bartlett, Nov. 10, 1801 [*sic*, ?1831].\* [Otis [of] Peru, Nov. 10, 1831, C.R.]

**FRISSEL** (see Frissell), Soeratus of Peru, and Mary Scott, June 1 [1814].\*

**FRISSELL** (see Frissell), Emerson S. of Peru, and Sarah Ann Granger, Apr. 21, 1842.\* C.R.

**FULLER**, Eliza and Taber Wood [of] Chesterfield, Mar. 10, 1824.\*

Eunice and Joel Perkins, Jan. 14, 1790.\*

Flavia and Edwin Cudworth, Feb. 2, 1832.\*

Lemuel and Anna Smith, Apr. 4, 1813.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- FURGERSON**, Susan of Cummington, and Sherman Cross of Washington, Jan. 13, 1841, in Cummington.\* [Ferguson, C.R.]
- GAINS**, John of "Number 5<sup>th</sup>," and Catharine Power of "Number 5<sup>th</sup>," int. Dec. 9, 1771.
- GALLUP**, Luther of Dalton, and Olive Freeman, Jan. 29, 1792.\*
- GARDNER** (see Garner, Guardner), Job and Lucy Gates, Nov. 28, 1788.\*  
Seth and Eunice Patch of Chesterfield, int. ———.
- GARNER** (see Gardner, Guardner), Ezekiel and Mr[s]. Betty Chibbock of Abbington, int. Feb. 20, 1775.  
Lydia and Stephen Silvester [int. Sylvester of Chesterfield], Mar. 17, 1774.  
Reuben and Sarah Hunt of Abbington, int. Feb. 15, 1774.
- GATES**, Daniel of Kanedague, N.Y., and Milcah Brown, Feb. 9, 1794.\*  
Lucy and Job Gardner, Nov. 28, 1788.\*  
Zipporah and Shubel Clerk, Dec. 30, 1789.\*
- GEAR** (see Geer, Geers, Gere), Luther and Lydia Bisbee, May 30, 1832.\* C.R.
- GEER** (see Gear, Geers, Gere), Dolly Ann, 24, d. Luther, and Daniel R. Porter, 27, farmer, s. Jacob and Hannah, May 19, 1848.\* [June 1, C.R.]  
Lucy A. and William C. Barker, farmer, of Dalton, s. ——— of Dalton, Nov. 13, 1844.\* [Lucy Ann, C.R.]  
Rosilla J. and Spencer Stewart of Middlefield, Sept. 16, 1840.\* [Rosilla G., C.R.]  
Susanna and Luther Granger, Feb. 25, 1813.\* P.R.8.
- GEERS** (see Gear, Geer, Gere), Joseph and Lydian Dalmer of Murreyfield, int. Sept. 30, 1771.
- GERE** (see Gear, Geer, Geers), Benjamin S. and Amelia C. Abbot, Feb. 23, 1831.\* [Benjamin J. [of] Peru, and Amilia C. Abbot, C.R.]
- GIGUET**, Lewis Nicholas, Dr., and Mary Phelps, Jan. 1, 1790.\*
- GILBERT**, Lucy M. [and] W[illia]m E. Tower, Apr. —, 1836.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- GLEASON**, Darwin and Marth[a] Brewster, Mar. 2, 1841.\*  
 Emily and Dexter Howard, May —, 1836.\* C.R.  
 Independence and Loyd Bartlett, Oct. 18, 1842.\* C.R.
- GOLDTHWAIT**, John T., 25, farmer, of Savoy, s. Calvin and Hannah, and Chloe Ann Turner, 27, d. John and Chloe, June 23, 1847.\*  
 Lucy A. of Dover, Vt., and Hiram Russell, farmer, of Hoosick, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1846.\*
- GOODELL** (see Goodwell, Goodwill), Aaron and Minerva Tinker, Nov. 30, 1826.\*
- GOODRICH**, Mercey and Charles E. Wood of Middlefield, Sept. 30, 1840.\* [Mercy, C.R.]
- GOODWELL** (see Goodell, Goodwill), Justin of Chester, and Lydia Tinker, June 7, 1816.\* [Justus Goodwill [of] Chester, and Lydia H. Tinker, C.R.]
- GOODWILL** (see Goodell, Goodwell), Ruth and Luther Granger, Sept. 11, 1790 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.8.
- GOSS**, Patience (see Patience Kennon).
- GOVE**, Betsey and William Ward, Feb. 10, 1805.\*  
 Dorothy, w[il]d., and John Hamlin Esq. of Plainfield, Nov. 10, 1819.\* [John Hunter Esq. [of] Plainfield, C.R.]  
 Dorothy M. and Justus T. Herrick, widr., farmer, of Twinsbury, O., Mar. 23, 1848.\* [Dorothy Maria, C.R.]
- GRAHAM** (see Grayham).
- GRANGER**, Almarin, 21, farmer, s. Luther and Persis, and Ella McCoy Hewitt, 19, d. Daniel T. and Matilda P., June 4, 1845.\* [Hewett, C.R.] [Hewitt, P.R.8.]  
 Anna and Lyman White of Ludlow, Nov. 19 [1815].\*  
 Chloe and Welcome Bates, Feb. 17, 1833.\* P.R.8.  
 Luther and Miriam Wait, Jan. 11, 1778 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.8.  
 Luther and Ruth Goodwill, Sept. 11, 1790 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.8.  
 Luther and Susanna Geer, Feb. 25, 1813.\* P.R.8.  
 Luther and Persis Smith, June 6, 1833.\* P.R.8.  
 Lyman and Electa F. Pierce of Peru, May 16, 1840, in Peru.\* [Lyman G., C.R.] [Lyman and Fidelity Pierce, May 6, P.R.8.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- GRANGER, Mary Ann and William B. Campbell, merchant, of Norwich, May 18, 1843.\* [May 22, P.R.8.]  
 Orren, farmer, and Mary Cottrell, June 1, 1843.\* [Mary M., c.R.] [Orrin and Mary Cottrell, P.R.8.]  
 Sarah Ann and Emerson S. Frissell of Peru, Apr. 21, 1842.\*  
 C.R.  
 Susanna and Otis Jones, May 30, 1832.\* c.R. [Oct. 24, P.R.8.]
- GRAVES, Israel A., 27, farmer, of Northampton, s. Israel and Fanny, and Jane E. Stone, 18, d. Oren and Jane, Apr. 26, 1849.\*
- GRAYHAM, Mary and Isaiah Bates, Jan. 10, 1804.\*
- GREEN, Benjamin Elery [dup. *crossed out*, omits Elery, adds of Warwick, R.I.] and Lucy Huntington, Mar. 22, 1776 [dup. *crossed out*, Mar. 21, 1775].
- GUARDNER (see Gardner, Garner), Lovisa and Philip Bailey, Feb. —, 1836.\* [Gardner, and Philip Baily, c.R.]
- HADSALL, David P. and Anna Kelsey, Dec. 2, 1824.\* [David P. [of] Hancock, and Anna Kelsa, c.R.]
- HALE, Daniel of Winchendon, and Mary Hall, Sept. 30, 1807.\* Olive and Dan Howard, Mar. 28, 1788.\*
- HALL, Lydia [and] Benj[amin] E. Washburn [of] Cummington, Mar. 7, 1811.\* c.R.  
 Lydia A. and Alanson H. Porter, Jan. 2, 1832.\* [Alanson H. [of] Williamstown, c.R.]  
 Mary and Daniel Hale of Winchendon, Sept. 30, 1807.\*  
 Mercy and Abner Tuttle, Nov. 2, 1806.\*  
 Tho[mas] and Betsey Tower, Aug. 24 [1813].\*
- HALY (see Healy), Joshua and Harty Herrick, Sept. 13, 1801 [*sic*, ? 1831].\* [Harty Hinnes, Sept. 13, 1831, c.R.]
- HAMLIN, John Esq. of Planfield, and Dorothy Gove, w[if]e, Nov. 10, 1819.\* [John Hunter Esq. [of] Plainfield, c.R.]  
 Martha and Isaac Cole, Jan. 26, 1832.\*
- HANCHET, Polly and Asahel Rowe, Mar. 28, 1787.\*  
 Zaccheus Jr. and Lucy Cotterill, Dec. 22, 1793.\*
- HANCOCK, Sarah Ann and William Dickinson, Nov. 25 [1841].\*
- HANDY, Rob[ert] and Easher Coats, int. ———.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HASCALL**, Jonathan and Anna Starkwather, Mar. 11, 1790.\*

**HATHAWAY**, Chancey of Windsor, and Keziah Drake,  
May 20, 1819.\*

Susan B. and Albert L. Edwards, —, 1838.\*

**HATCH**, Martha A. and Milo Wing, Mar. 14, 1843.\* C.R.  
William and Abigail Leonard, Dec. 28 [1820].\*

**HAWKINS**, Lydia and Josiah Pettingill, Dec. 13, 1793.\*

**HAZEN**, Elbridge and Lucy Brewster, Oct. 1, 1828.\*

Eleazer and Delia Curtis, Apr. 8, 1798.\*

Susan and Jonathan Benjamin, Jan. 1, 1821.\*

**HEALY** (see Haly), Nathaniel, 30, mechanic, of Nassau, N.Y.,  
s. David and Polly, and Angeline Cole, 23, d. Elijah and  
Freedom, July 4, 1846.\*

**HENDRICK**, Joseph of New Townsend, and Rachel Prouty,  
int. ———.

**HENSHAW**, Daniel Esq. of Winchendon, and Deborah Stark-  
weather, Nov. 19 [1821].\*

**HERRICK**, Edmond S. of Albany, and Lucy E. Woodbridge,  
Aug. 6, 1820.\*

Eunice of Preston, and Jonas Leonard, May 31, 1781.\*

Ezra and Nancy Ward, Nov. 6, 1806.\*

Harty and Joshua Haly, Sept. 13, 1801 [*sic*, ? 1831].\* [Harty  
Hennes, Sept. 13, 1831, C.R.]

Justus T., widr., farmer, of Twinsbury, O., and Dorothy M.  
Gove, Mar. 23, 1848.\* [Dorothy Maria, C.R.]

Polly and John Slade of Middlefield, May 12 [1814].\* [May  
18, C.R.]

Priscilla and Nahum Ward, Aug. 26, 1808.\*

Rufus and Elizabeth Wright, Nov. 10, 1801 [*sic*, ? 1831].\*  
[Nov. 10, 1831, C.R.]

**HEWITT**, Daniel T. and Matilda Parrish, Sept. 12 [1822].\*  
[Parish, C.R.] [Daniel Tyler Hewitt and Matilda Parish,  
Sept. 13, P.R.23.]

Ella McCoy, 19, d. Daniel T. and Matilda P., and Almarin  
Granger, 21, farmer, s. Luther and Persis, June 4, 1845.\*  
[Hewett, C.R.] [Hewitt, P.R.8.]

**HIGGINS**, Amanda and Calvin Tower, May —, 1835.\*  
[Amanda M., C.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- HIGGINS, Angeline and Franklin Church of Middlefield, —, 1838.\* [Dec. —, C.R.]  
 Barney and Polly Prentice, Sept. 8, 1792.\*  
 Charlotte and William Jackson, Oct. —, 1835.\*  
 Cinthia and Merrick Cole, May —, 1836.\* [Cynthia and Merrick Cole of Chesterfield, C.R.]  
 Corinth D., d. Luther and Lydia of Goshen, and Francis Dresser, farmer, of Goshen, Feb. 16, 1847.\*  
 Cynthia (see Cinthia).  
 Daniel and Thankful P. Cushman, Dec. 24 [1824].\* [Daniel [of] Chester, C.R.]  
 Elijah Jr. of Chesterfield, and Rhoda Pomeroy, Jan. 1, 1812.\*  
 Elijah of Chesterfield, and Mary Kinne of Chesterfield, Nov. 23, 1820.\*  
 Mortimer L. and Louisa Brown, Oct. 18, 1840.\*  
**HILL**, Meriah, Mrs., of "No 5," and Nathan Bell of "No 5," int. Apr. 9, 1778.  
**HILLMAN**, Justin of Conway, and Abigail Taylor, Nov. 2 [1814].\*  
**HINNES**, Harty (see Harty Herrick).  
**HISCOCK**, James and Nancy Sprague, Dec. 2 [1813].\*  
**HOLBERT**, Thomas [int. of Chesterfield] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Hannah Kinne, Apr. 26, 1770.  
**HOLCOMB**, Elam and Sally Thomas, May 13, 1829.\* [Elam [of] Windsor, C.R.]  
**HOLMES**, Hiram of Cummington, and Mrs. Olive P. Bates, —.\*  
**HOTTON**, Lydia, Mrs., and James Wybourn, int. Jan. 20, 1775.  
**HOWARD**, Dan and Olive Hale, Mar. 28, 1788.\*  
 Dan and Mary Clemmons, int. —.  
 Dexter and Emily Gleason, May —, 1836.\* C.R.  
 Richard L., M.D., of Elyria, O., and Elizabeth Darling, Apr. 20, 1843.\* C.R.  
**HUBBARD**, E. Andrew and Frances Daniels, d. Ransloe and Nancy, Aug. 19, 1844.\* [E. Andrews Hubbard, C.R.]  
 Edmond and Polly Caldwell, Oct. 17, 1815.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HUNT**, Briantly and Ichabod Mason of Cummington, July 24, 1817.\*  
 Lydia and Justice Easton of Cummington, ——— [rec. after Apr. 19, 1821].\*  
 Sarah of Abbingdon, and Reuben Garner, int. Feb. 15, 1774.
- HUNTER**, John (see John Hamlin).
- HUNTINGTON**, Almira C. and Abel P. Drury, Nov. 14, 1844.\*  
 P.R.25.  
 Charlotte and Thomas Marsh, Feb. 19, 1792.\*  
 Lucy and Benjamin Elery [dup. *crossed out*, omits Elery] Green [dup. *crossed out* of Warwick, R.I.], Mar. 22, 1776 [dup. *crossed out*, Mar. 21, 1775].  
 Sarah and Elisha Brewster, Apr. 24, 1788.\*  
 Simon and Prissilla [int. Prisscilla] Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1783.
- HYDE**, Harriett C. and James Smith Everett, Dec. 11, 1836, in Princeton, Ill.\* P.R.12.  
 Samantha of Williamsburgh, and Charles Coates of Middlefield, May 18, 1842, in Williamsburgh.\* C.R.
- INGRAHAM**, David and Lydia Miller of Granville, int. ———.
- IVES**, David [dup. of N. Adams] and Sarah E. Prentice, May —, 1838.\* [David Lois [of] Adams, C.R.]
- JACKSON**, Arvila and John Pomeroy, Apr. 19, 1821.\*  
 William, coloured, and Abigail Robinson, coloured, Mar. 3, 1820.\*  
 William and Charlotte Higgins, Oct. —, 1835.\*
- JAMES**, Amos of Windsor, and Hannah Lee, int. ———.
- JENESON**, Sarah of Worcester, and Nahun Eager, int. May 30, 1711.
- JOHNSON**, Damaris of Sheffield, and Eleazer Ring, Sept. 7, 1789.\*  
 John J. and Laura Tower, ——— [rec. after Apr. 19, 1821].\*
- JONES**, David, 29, carpenter, s. John and Nancy, and Martha H. [dup. omits H.] Brown, 22, d. Alfred and Pollina, June 12, 1845.\* [Martha H., C.R.]  
 Otis and Susanna Granger, May 30, 1832.\* C.R. [Oct. 24, P.R.8.]
- JOSLING**, Abegil of Pembrock, and Elezar King, int. ———.

- KEEN**, William Jr. of Chesterfield, and Mrs. Lucinda Whitting of Chesterfield, Feb. 14, 1815.\*
- KEITH**, Silence and Jonathan Cole of Windsor, Oct. 9, 1791.\*
- KELLY**, Elizabeth and John Smith Jr. of Chester, June 14, 1804.\*
- Harte and Joseph Burr, Jan. 7, 1834.\* [Hearty and Joseph M. Burr, Feb. —, C.R.]
- James and Ruby Marsh, Feb. 12, 1807.\*
- James, Capt., and Martha Bisbee, Mar. 10, 1842.\*
- Louisa and Clement Burr, Sept. 21, 1826.\* [Sept. 10, 1827, P.R.7.]
- Patty and Eliphalet Coleman of Chester, Oct. 24, 1805.\*
- KELSEY**, Anna and David P. Hadsall, Dec. 2, 1824.\* [Kelsa, and David P. Hadsall [of] Hancock, C.R.]
- KELTON**, F. C. and Sophia L. Stone [ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)], Jan. 6, 1840.\* P.R.20.
- KENNON**, John [int. of "No. 5"] and Patience Kennon [int. Patience Goss of "No. 5"], Apr. 25, 1773.
- Patience [int. Patience Goss of "No. 5"] and John Kennon [int. of "No. 5"], Apr. 25, 1773.
- KING**, Elezar and Abegil Josling of Pembroke, int. ———.
- Isaac of Chesterfield, and Lucinda Worthington, Nov. 20, 1806.\*
- Sarah and Horace Cole, May 9, 1820, in Brooklyn.\* P.R.6.
- KINGMAN**, Alphonso and Sally Parsons, May 13 [1824].\*
- Lucy W. and Jona[than] Dawes, Sept. —, 1836.\* [Jona[than] Jr., C.R.]
- Sally and Bela Warner, Jan. 16, 1812.\*
- Sally and Eli Benjamin, May 10, 1827.\* [Sally, wid., C.R.]
- Sophonra M. and Elisha H. Brewster, June 8, 1831.\*
- KINNE**, Abner and Cynthia Cushing, May 2 [1813].\*
- Desire and Abner Brown, Sept. 25, 1788.\*
- Dorothy and Timothy Lyman of Murreyfield, int. May 26, 1769.
- Hannah, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Thomas Holbert [int. of Chesterfield], Apr. 26, 1770.
- Judith and Gershon Randel [int. Gershom Randle], Mar. 31, 1774.
- Maria Cole and Horace Cole, Oct. 14, 1839.\* P.R.6.
- Mary of Chesterfield, and Elijah Higgins of Chesterfield, Nov. 23, 1820.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- KINNE**, Tho[ma]s and Mr[s]. Eunice Towgood of Providence, R.I., int. Feb. 27, 1775.
- KNAPP**, Jacob and Annis Burton, Oct. 27, 1803.\*  
Maddison, 36, farmer, s. Jacob and Annis, and Mary E. Sherman, 20, d. Geo[rge] and Betsey, Nov. 11, 1847.\* [Maddison, C.R.]  
Persis M. and Franklin Burr, June 20, 1844.\* P.R.7.
- KNOWLES**, Betsey and Samuel Ayers, Apr. 19, 1829.\* [Sam[ue]l C. Ayer [of] Amherst, C.R.]
- LADD**, Laura W., 23, of Norwich, d. John and Sarah, and Horace Conves, 27, farmer, s. Elisha (Convers) and Lucy, Nov. 11, 1847.\* [Converse, C.R.]
- LAW**, Bessie and Oliver Everett, Feb. 5, 1845, in Dixon, Ill.\* P.R.12.
- LEAVENS**, Benjamin and Mrs. Anna Danils, int. Nov. 25, 1771.
- LEE**, Hannah, and Amos James of Windsor, int. ———.
- LELAND**, John, Rev., of Peru, and Anna Parrish, w[i]d., Apr. 2 [1822].\* [Ann, wid., C.R.]
- LEONARD** (see Leonord), Abigail and William Hatch, Dec. 28 [1820].\*
- Ame**y, Mrs. [int. Amy, omits Mrs.] and Beriah Curtis, Nov. 15, 1770.  
Betsey and William Williams, Nov. 19 [1809].\*  
Branch and Sally Follet, Nov. 26, 1807.\*  
Charles C., farmer, and Martha E. Moore, Mar. 4, 1847.\*  
Eben Jr. [and] Betsey Burr, Jan. 27, 1811.\* C.R.  
Electa, 21, d. Lonson and Flavia, and William L. Cowing, widr., 27, farmer, of Williamsburgh, s. Tho[ma]s and Patience, Mar. 22, 1849.\*  
Elizabeth, w[i]d., and Seth Porter of Cummington, May 22 [1821].\*
- John** [int. of Preston "Collony Conecticut and County of New Lond"] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Sarah Pierce, Apr. 26, 1770.  
Jonas and Eunice Herrick of Preston, May 31, 1781.\*  
Lucy and Jarum Bates, Feb. 4, 1793.\*  
Lydia and William Meader, Nov. 30, 1803.\*  
Mercia and John W. Brown, Apr. 2 [1815].\* [Mar. 2, C.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- LEONARD, Olive and Joseph Starkwather, Jan. 30, 1805.\*  
 Robert B. and Abigail Sampson, Oct. 4, 1830.\* [Oct. 2, C.R.]  
 William F. and Mary S. C. Everett, Jan. 6, 1825.\*
- LEONORD (see Leonard), Sally and Nahum Moore, Apr. 17,  
 1814.\* [Leonard, C.R.]
- LOCKE, John G. Esq. and Ermine Starkweather, Oct. 26,  
 1820.\* [John G. of Ashby, and Ermina Starkweather,  
 C.R.]
- LOIS, David (see David Ives).
- LOOMIS (see Loomiss), Salmon [of] Hinsdale, and Mrs.  
 Nancy P. Benjamin, Mar. 3 [1841].\*
- LOOMISS (see Loomis), Nat[haniel] of Suffield, and Bethena  
 Brunson, int. ———.
- LOVEL, Joshua of Cummington, and Sarah Tower, May 21,  
 1807.\*
- LOVELAND, Ambrose O. of Middlefield, and Eliza W. B.  
 Turner, Nov. 28, 1839.\* C.R.  
 Eunice and John Boyd, Sept. 27, 1827.\* [John [of] Northamp-  
 ton, C.R.]  
 John W., 28, farmer, of Hinsdale, s. Alfred and Polly, and  
 Amelia H. Shepard, 24, of Hinsdale, d. Narcissus, Apr. 5,  
 1849.\* [John M. of Hinsdale, and Amelia H. Shepherd  
 of Hinsdale, C.R.]
- LYMAN, Ahira of Northampton, and Theresa Lyman of  
 Easthampton, Feb. 6, 1841, in Easthampton.\*  
 Daniel F., widr., 38, farmer, of Easthampton, and Almena  
 Smith, 37, d. Rufus and Saloma, Oct. 7, 1847.\*  
 Henry B. [of] Vergennes, Vt., and Mary L. Wood, Aug. 4,  
 1825.\* C.R.  
 Nancy and James Benton, June 4, 1818.\* P.R.17.  
 Theresa of Easthampton, and Ahira Lyman of Northampton,  
 Feb. 6, 1841, in Easthampton.\*  
 Timothy of Murreyfield, and Dorothy Kinne, int. May 26,  
 1769.  
 ——— and Jane P. Watts, Dec. —, 1837.\* [Lyman of South-  
 ampton, C.R.]
- MACK, Talcot of Middlefield, and Lydia Randall, Mar. 4,  
 1805.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- MAINARD** (see Maynard), Mary of Montgomery, and Elias Monk, June 15, 1792.\*
- MARBLE**, Alvah B. and Jane M. White, Oct. 11, 1849 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.I.
- Aurelia B. and Nathan C. Brewer, Apr. 5, 1837 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.I.
- Eunice W., 24, d. Silas and Harriet, and Abner W. Witt, 29, farmer, of Easthampton, s. William and Bulah, Oct. 28, 1847.\*
- Joseph B. and Jerutia Ann Morgan, June 11, 1846 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.I.
- Lucy A., 20, d. Silas and Harriet, and William R. Searl, 25, carpenter, of Southampton, s. Samuel and Zeruah, June 22, 1848.\*
- Mary and David P. Eno of Granby, Conn., Jan. 23, 1840.\*
- Permelia and Jonathan Prentice, Apr. 5, 1837 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.I.
- Sarah W., 26, d. Silas and Harriet, and Charles F. Moor, 29, farmer, s. John and Anna, Oct. 28, 1847.\* [Moore, Oct. 15, P.R.I.]
- Silas and Harriot Warner, Dec. 15, 1808 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.I.
- MARSH**, Daniel and Cloe Norton, May 30, 1787.\*
- Job and Elisabeth Smith of Hadley, int. ———.
- Joseph and Zipporah Brewster, Sept. 28, 1780.\*
- Ruby and James Kelly, Feb. 12, 1807.\*
- Rufus and Polly Adams of Canterbury, Conn., int. ———.
- Thomas and Charlotte Huntington, Feb. 19, 1792.\*
- Zipporah S. and Dr. Enoch Pierce, Dec. 5, 1816.\*
- MASON**, Ichabod of Cummington, and Brianthy Hunt, July 24, 1817.\*
- Orra R. of Cummington, d. ——— of Cummington, and Ephraim Burton, farmer, June 3, 1845.\*
- MAYHEW**, Mary A. of Norwich, and Theodore Drake, widr., cordwainer, Nov. 17, 1844.\* [Mary Ann, C.R.]
- MAYNARD** (see Mainard), Arnold and Lydia P. Rice, May 23, 1831.\* [Arnold [of] Pottsville, Pa., and Lydia G. Rice, C.R.]
- McKENNEY**, James of Cumington, and Susanah Patridge, Jan. 14, 1790.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- McREYNOLDS**, Andrew T. and Elizabeth Brewster, Aug. —, 1835.\* [Andrew T. of Detroit, Mich., and Elizabeth M. Brewster, C.R.]
- MEADER**, William and Lydia Leonard, Nov. 30, 1803.\*
- MEECH**, Cyprain and Polly Rowe, May 31, 1798.\*  
Cyprian and Eunice Drewry, w[i]d., Mar. 17 [1822].\* [Cyprian Meach and Eunice Drury, wid., C.R.]
- MELVIN**, Reuben of Cumington, and Achsah Smith, Dec. 20, 1790.\*
- MERRILS**, Hollowell of Wells, Vt., and Mehitabel Clemmons, Mar. 9, 1789.\*
- METCALF** (see Mettcalf), Eliphalet and Elmira Burr, Nov. 1, 1820.\*  
Orpha and Epaphroditus Partridge, Nov. 2 [1820].\*
- METTCALF** (see Metcalf), Laura and Solomon Burton of Norwich, ———.\* [Metcalf, Oct. 17, 1816, C.R.]
- MILLER**, Alex[ande]r, Lt., and Mrs. Roxey Tayler, int. Mar. 23, 1775.  
Lydia of Granville, and David Ingraham, int. ———.
- MILLS**, Benj[amin] and Eliza Brewster, July 24, 1826.\* [Benjamin [of] Vandalia, Ill., C.R.]
- MINOR**, Horrace [of] Peru, and Elizabeth Brown, July 15 [1823].\* [Horace Miner [of] Peru, and Elizabeth Bruce, C.R.]
- MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), William and Mary Ward, Aug. —, 1776.\*
- MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Elisha of Cummington, and Lucinda Brewster, Jan. 7, 1818.\* [Mitchel, C.R.]
- MIXER**, Gidion [int. Gideon] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Sarah Morse [int. Mors], May 30, 1769.
- MONK**, Elias and Mary Mainard of Montgomery, June 15, 1792.\*  
Rachel and Edmond Pettingill Jr., Dec. 29, 1790.\*
- MOOR** (see Moore, More), Charles F., 29, farmer, s. John and Anna, and Sarah W. Marble, 26, d. Silas and Harriet, Oct. 28, 1847.\* [Moore, Oct. 15, P.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- MOORE** (see Moor, More), Alivia and Ezra P. Wilber, Mar. —, 1835.\* [Wilbur, Mar. 12, c.R.]
- Duandler F., iron founder, of Chesterfield, and Catharine E. Anable, d. ——— of Chesterfield, Nov. 28, 1844.\* [Catharine E., c.R.]
- Lydia M., 20, d. Anna, and Gideon W. Rhodes, 20, merchant, of Chesterfield, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 17, 1848.\* [Rhoades, May 18, c.R.]
- Maria E. and Albert G. Campbell, Sept. —, 1836.\* [Albert G. [of] Chester, c.R.]
- Martha E. and Charles C. Leonard, farmer, Mar. 4, 1847.\*
- Nahum and Sally Leonord, Apr. 17, 1814.\* [Leonard, c.R.]
- Nancy and Jona[than] Burr, Jan. 3, 1815.\* [Moor, c.R.]
- Sally, w[il]d., and Azariah Parsons Jr., Sept. 13, 1818.\*
- Sarah L., 22, and Charles W. Taylor, 24, farmer, of New Salem, May 21, 1845.\*
- Sophia and Linus S. Everett, Sept. 18, 1816.\* [Sept. 19, c.R.]
- MORE** (see Moor, Moore), Harriet and Chester Annibal, Feb. 16 [1814].\* [Moor, c.R.]
- MORGAN**, Jerutia Ann and Joseph B. Marble, June 11, 1846 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.1.
- MORRISON**, Harriet A. and Horace Ames Bartlett, Mar. 19, 1849, in Canaan, N.Y.\*
- MORS** (see Morse), Elisibeth, Mrs. [int. Elisabith Morse, omits Mrs.], and Josiah Fisk [int. of "the New plantation Called Number two"], Dec. 6, 1770.
- MORSE** (see Mors), Elijah and Mary Morse, Sept. 18, 1788.\*
- Mary and Elijah Morse, Sept. 18, 1788.\*
- Nancy and Jesse Bussey of Windsor, Feb. 12, 1791.\*
- Sarah, Mrs. [int. Mořs, omits Mrs.], and Gidion [int. Gideon] Mixer, May 30, 1769.
- NASH**, Ruth of "No. 5," and Abram Dias of "No. 5," int.
- NEWTON**, Waty Ann and William Cross, May 26, 1831.\* P.R.15.
- NIELLS** (see Niles), Mary of Chesterfield, and William Roods, int. ———.
- NILES** (see Niells), Benjamin and Nancy Cole, May 19, 1842.\*
- Cynthia and Henry F. Denev, June —, 1837.\* [Cynthia and Henry F. Dewey of Southampton, c.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- NILES, Eunice, 32, d. Peter and Rebecca [dup. Rebbecca], and David Blair, 28, farmer, of Chester, Oct. 16, 1845 [dup. 1846, *sic*].\*
- Hannah and Daniel Cole, Mar. 27, 1814.\*
- Lewis and Charlotte Phelps, Mar. 16, 1807.\*
- Mary and Ethan Barns, Apr. 24, 1837.\*
- Stephen and Polly Daley, Nov. 9, 1788.\*
- NORTON, Cloe and Daniel Marsh, May 30, 1787.\*
- PACKARD, Adam of Cumington, and Abigail Porter, Nov. 11, 1790.\*
- Fordyce of Cumington, and Catherine M. Stevens, Nov. 17, 1842.\* C.R. P.R.9.
- Laura S. and La Fayette Stevens, Sept. 10, 1826.\* P.R.9.
- PALMAAR, Susannah and Sam[ue]ll Buck, Feb. 14, 1771.\*
- PARISH (see Parrish), Betsey and Cyrus Richmond, Apr. 4, 1803.\*
- Charles C. and Rosamond H. Pierce of Goshen, Dec. 16 [1841], in Goshen.\*
- Dollouisa and James Bisbee, May 11, 1830.\* [Dellouisa, C.R.]
- Eliphalet and Theodosia Brewster, May 24 [1809].\*
- Eliphalet and Zipporah Brewster, May 23, 1827.\* [Eliphalet [of] Bergen, C.R.]
- Elvira and John H. Tinker, Oct. 18, 1840.\*
- Gordon of Hinsdale, and Chloe Bates, Apr. 21, 1842.\* C.R. [Chloe G., P.R.8.]
- Hannah and Silas Bartlet of Northampton, Feb. 17, 1787.\*
- Hannah and Eliphalet Williams, Aug. 30, 1810.\* C.R.
- Lora and John Stone Jr., Nov. 26, 1807.\*
- Rosiel and Sally Burton, Feb. 13 [1812].\* [Rossel, C.R.]
- S. Nelson and Louisa K. Burr, Oct. 18, 1840.\* [Louisa H., C.R.]
- Sarah Ann W. and Elisha R. Searl, Mar. 22, [1832].\* [Elish[a] B., C.R.]
- Shubal and Irene Bishop, June —, 1836.\*
- Shubel and Priscilla Cushing, Sept. 10, 1805.\*
- Solyma and Rufas M. Wright, Nov. 27, 1828.\* [Rufus M. [of] Hinsdale, C.R.]
- Spencer and Eunice Benjamin, Jan. 26, 1812.\* [Spencer, in 24th y., and Eunice Benjamin, in 24th y., P.R.16.]
- Spencer and Semantha Thompson, Mar. 26, 1839.\* P.R.16.
- PARK, Hannah and John Webber, May 17, 1792.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- PARRISH** (see Parish), Anna, w[i]d., and Rev. John Leland of Peru, Apr. 2 [1822].\* [Ann, wid., C.R.]  
 Elvira and Allen Cady of New Canaan, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1818.\* [Parish, C.R.]  
 Matilda and Daniel T. Hewitt, Sept. 12 [1822].\* [Parish, C.R.] [Parish, and Daniel Tyler Hewitt, Sept. 13, P.R.23.]  
 Nancy and Jonathan Benjamin, Dec. 4, 1817.\* [Parish, C.R.]  
 Sally and Joseph Bardwell, Oct. 5, 1815.\* [Parish, C.R.]
- PARSONS** (see Persons), Azariah and Lucretia Brewster, Dec. 31 [1815].\*  
 Azariah Jr. and Sally Moore, w[i]d., Sept. 13, 1818.\*  
 Betsey and Elijah Drurey, Nov. 30 [1809].\* [Elizabeth and Elijah Drury, C.R.] [Elizabeth and Elijah Drury, Nov. 28, P.R.25.]  
 Betsey and George Sherman, Jan. 5, 1826.\*  
 Elijah and Wealthy Sherman, Apr. 3 [1822].\*  
 Elizabeth (see Betsey).  
 Mary and John Wentworth of Hinsdale, Feb. 7, 1805.\*  
 Mary, 24, d. Maures and Amanda, and Jonathan H. Eager, 26, farmer, s. Nath[anie]l and Sybil, Jan. 18, 1848.\*  
 Phebe and Jabes Wilder of Chesterfield, June 30 [1809].\* [Jabez Wilber, C.R.]  
 Phebe and Andrew Brewster, Apr. 13, 1826.\*  
 Sally and Alphonso Kingman, May 13 [1824].\*
- PARTRIDGE** (see Partridge), Ebenezer L. and Lydia Taylor, Nov. 21, 1816.\* [Eben Leonard Partridge Jr., C.R.]  
 Epaphroditus and Orpha Metcalf, Nov. 2 [1820].\*  
 Eunice E. and Alanson Cushman [of] Southwick, Oct. 30, 1832.\* C.R.  
 Hannah and L. Carter of Preston, Conn., June 25, 1804.\*
- PATCH**, Eunice of Chesterfield, and Seth Gardner, int. ———.  
 Nancy of Chesterfield, and John S. Taylor of Chester, Oct. 12, 1837.\*  
 Penelope of Chesterfield, and Joseph Ring, Dec. 7, 1780.\*
- PATRIDGE** (see Partridge), Susanah and James McKenney of Cumington, Jan. 14, 1790.\*
- PEASE**, Erastus and Sarah Converse, Mar. 27 [1827].\* [Erastus of Chester, Mar. 28, C.R.]  
 John F. and Betsey H. Converse, Nov. —, 1835.\* [Dec. 3, P.R.22.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- PEIRCE** (see Pierce), William, Capt., of Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., and ——— Annibal, wid., Aug. 20, 1807.\*
- PERKINS**, Darius M. and Delia B. Tinker, Mar. 20, 1832.\*  
 [Darius M. [of] Becket, C.R.]  
 Joel and Eunice Fuller, Jan. 14, 1790.\*
- PERRY**, Alden [s. John and Amy (Bowen)] and Hannah C. Young, June 12, 1832 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.5.  
 Charles Dexter [s. John and Amy (Bowen)] and Silince Young, June 1, 1841 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.5.  
 John and Amy Bowen, Sept. 22, 1805 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.5.  
 Samantha and John M. Bardwell of Whately, Oct. 21, 1834.\*  
 [Semantha [ch. John and Amy (Bowen)] and John Morse Bardwell, Oct. 9, P.R.5.]
- PERSONS** (see Parsons), Lois and Prentice Collins of Hinsdale, May 27 [1813].\* [Parsons, C.R.]
- PETTINGILL**, Dorcas and Oliver Cole of Chesterfield, Oct. 27, 1793.\*  
 Edmond Jr. and Rachel Monk, Dec. 29, 1790.\*  
 Josiah and Lydia Hawkins, Dec. 13, 1793.\*  
 Martha [int. Pettingil, adds Mrs.] and John Ford, Nov. 18, 1773.  
 Mehetabel and Jacob Townsend, int. ———.  
 Polly and Benjamin Tanner, Mar. 31, 1791.\*  
 Sarah and Jeremiah Townsend of Easttown, N.Y., July 1, 1792.\*
- PHELPS**, Charlotte and Lewis Niles, Mar. 16, 1807.\*  
 Mary and Dr. Lewis Nicholas Giguet, Jan. 1, 1790.\*
- PHILLIPS**, Hannah and Obadiah Tower, Oct. 30, 1817.\*  
 [Phipps, C.R.]  
 Jeremiah and Patty Stone, Nov. 24, 1807.\*  
 Sally and James Bailey, Nov. 21, 1811.\*
- PHIPPS**, Hannah (see Hannah Phillips).
- PIERCE** (see Peirce), Electa F. of Peru, and Lyman Granger, May 16, 1840, in Peru.\* [Lyman G., C.R.] [Fidelia and Lyman Granger, May 6, P.R.8.]  
 Enoch, Dr., and Zipporah S. Marsh, Dec. 5, 1816.\*  
 Rosamond H. of Goshen, and Charles C. Parish, Dec. 16 [1841], in Goshen.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**PIERCE**, Sarah, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and John Leonard [int. of Preston "Collony Conecticut and County of New Lond"], Apr. 26, 1770.

**PIKE**, Cynthia and David Prentice, Apr. 12, 1820.\*

**POMEROY**, Cynthia and Job Cowing, June 1, 1826.\* [Job [of] Norwich, C.R.]

John and Arvila Jackson, Apr. 19, 1821.\*

Martha, 16, of Chesterfield, d. John and Sophia of Chesterfield, and Jonathan E. Sanderson, 23, machanic, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, Nov. 26, 1846.\*

Nancy and Samuel Ring, Apr. 2, 1805.\*

Rhoda and Elijah Higgins Jr. of Chesterfield, Jan. 1, 1812.\*

**POOL**, Akish and Mercey Dunbarr, Aug. 2, 1776.\*

**PORTER**, Abigail and Adam Packard of Cumington, Nov. 11, 1790.\*

Alanson H. and Lydia A. Hall, Jan. 2, 1832.\* [Alanson H. [of] Williamstown, C.R.]

Daniel R., 27, farmer, s. Jacob and Hannah, and Dolly Ann Geer, 24, d. Luther, May 19, 1848.\* [June 1, C.R.]

Jacob and Hannah Burr, Feb. 7, 1816.\*

Olive and Moses Fisk of Chesterfield, Dec. 11 [1821].\*

Seth of Cummington, and Elizabeth Leonard, w[il]d., May 22 [1821].\*

**POWER**, Catharine of "Number 5<sup>th</sup>," and John Gains of "Number 5<sup>th</sup>," int. Dec. 9, 1771.½

**PRENTICE** (see Prentis), Ama and Calvin Collins, Oct. 23, 1788.\*

Amy and William Warner, Mar. —, 1838.\* [Mary, C.R.]

Betsey and James Elder of Chester, Dec. 7, 1807.\*

Betsey W. and Solomon Cushman, Nov. 1, 1824.\* [Cushing, C.R.]

David and Cynthia Pike, Apr. 12, 1820.\*

Eliza and Jonathan Brewster Jr., Apr. 28, 1842.\* C.R.

Ephraim and Susan Bisbe, Mar. 9, 1831.\* Bisbee, C.R.]

Hannah and Thomas Wait, May 14, 1807.\*

Jonathan and Permelia Marble, Apr. 5, 1837 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.I.

Leonard and Fanny Fanning, Dec. 22, 1825.\*

Mary (see Amy).

Phineas [of] Middlefield, and Eunice H. Cushman, Oct. 31, 1832.\* C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.

PRENTICE, Polly and Barney Higgins, Sept. 8, 1792.\*  
 Sarah and Benjamin T. Allen, Feb. 10, 1831.\* [Benjamin T.  
 of Suffield, Conn., C.R.]  
 Sarah E. and David Ives [dup. of N. Adams], May —, 1838.\*  
 [David Lois [of] Adams, C.R.]  
 William and Theody Williams, May 10, 1804.\*

PRENTIS (see Prentice), Harriet, 28, d. Jonathan and Charity,  
 and James W. Smith, widr., 31, farmer, of Chester, s.  
 John and Elizabeth, May 13, 1846.\* [Prentice, C.R.]

PROCTER, Charles and Zilpah Procter, Dec. 16, 1830.\* C.R.  
 Zilpah and Charles Procter, Dec. 16, 1830.\* C.R.

PROUTY, Damaras and Samuel Ford, Aug. 26, 1773.  
 Mary and William Dowd, Nov. 16, 1788.\*  
 Rachel and Joseph Hendrick of New Townsend, int. ———.

PURDY, Lyman and Rebecca Burr, Feb. 13 [1822].\* [Rebekah,  
 C.R.] [Rebecca A., Feb. 12, P.R.7.]

PUTNEY, John of Goshen, and Susannah Taylor, July 1,  
 1817.\* [July 3, C.R.]

RANDALL (see Randel), Adaline and James Robinson, Nov. 21,  
 1827.\* [James [of] Cummington, C.R.]  
 Betsey and Zechariah Wilder of Northampton, Oct. 31 [1813].\*  
 [Randal, C.R.]

Epharhum and Coziah Drake, int. Aug. 21, 1778.  
 Jotham and Eunice Cushing, Nov. 26 [1823].\* [Randal, C.R.]  
 Laura and Edmond M. Bartlett, Dec. 6 [1821].\* [Randal,  
 and Edmond M. Bartlett of Northampton, C.R.]  
 Lydia and Talcot Mack of Middlefield, Mar. 4, 1805.\*  
 Mercy and Jedediah Wilber Jr., Jan. 24, 1805.\*  
 Phebe and Nathan Scearl, Aug. 4, 1807.\*  
 Zebidee and Phebe Tillson, Nov. —, 1834.\* [Zebedee of  
 Cummington, and Phebe Tilson, C.R.]

RANDEL (see Randall), Gershon [int. Gershom Randle] and  
 Judith Kinne, Mar. 31, 1774.

REED, Samuel Jr. of Chesterfield, and Sally Bates, Mar. 7,  
 1805.\*

REMINGTON, Reuben and Sally Shoals, Oct. 12, 1825.\*  
 [Reuben [of] Plainfield, C.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- RHODES** (see Roads, Roods), Gideon W., 20, merchant, of Chesterfield, s. Jacob and Sarah, and Lydia M. Moore, 20, d. Anna, May 17, 1848.\* [Rhoades, May 18, C.R.]
- RICE**, George M., 23, farmer, s. William and Wealthy, and Jane E. Burr, 22, d. Ames and Relief, Sept. 6 [1848].\* [Jane C., C.R.]
- Lydia P. and Arnold Maynard, May 23, 1831.\* [Lydia G. and Arnold Maynard [of] Pottsville, Pa., C.R.]
- Rebecca C. and Walter R. Bush of Albany, Apr. 24, 1838.\*
- Wealthy Ann and John Wilson, M.D., of Albany, N.Y., May 20, 1841.\*
- RICHARDS**, F. G., 25, iron founder, of Cummington, s. Gilbert and Susan, and Emely E. Sherman, 17, d. George and Betsey, June 24, 1847.\* [Emily E., C.R.]
- RICHMOND**, Cyrus and Betsey Parish, Apr. 4, 1803.\*
- RING**, Eleazer and Damaris Johnson of Sheffield, Sept. 7, 1789.\*
- Eleazar and Elisebeth Spalden, Jan. 22, 1774.\*
- Elkanah Jr. and Eliza Cole of Chesterfield, Oct. 18, 1840.\*
- Elkanah Jr., widr., toolmaker, and Betsey Burr, Nov. 30, 1843.\*
- Joseph and Penelope Patch of Chesterfield, Dec. 7, 1780.\*
- Samuel and Nancy Pomeroy, Apr. 2, 1805.\*
- Thomas and Lucretia B. Clark, Apr. — [1837].\*
- RISING**, C. B. Esq. and Louisa Ward, Nov. 8, 1832.\* C.R.
- ROADS** (see Rhodes, Roods), Martha and Thomas Arms, Apr. 11, 1773.
- ROBINSON**, Abigail, coloured, and William Jackson, coloured, Mar. 3, 1820.\*
- Emily A., 22, d. Silas and Cynthia, and Franklin E. Burr, 25, farmer, of Blueker, N.Y., s. Ames and Relief, Oct. 11, 1849.\* [Franklin E. of Bleeker, N.Y., C.R.]
- Howland J., 28, farmer, s. Josiah and Sophia, and Mary Jane Shartes, 20, Dec. 7, 1847.\* [Sharts, C.R.]
- James and Adaline Randall, Nov. 21, 1827.\* [James [of] Cummington, C.R.]
- Julia A., 23, d. Silas and Cinthia, and Erastus G. Allen, 21, farmer, of Windsor, s. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1848.\*
- Lucy and David Woods, int. ———.
- RODGERS**, Joseph W. of Cummington, and Sophronia Dawes of Cummington, Mar. 25, 1840, in Cummington.\* [Sophronia C., C.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- ROODS** (see Rhoades, Roads), William and Mary Niells of Chesterfield, int. ———.
- ROOT**, Emeline H., 23, d. Selden and W. Irene of Middlefield, and Charles Coit, 23, farmer, s. John H. and Betsey, Nov. 26, 1846.\* [Emiline H., C.R.]  
Sylvester of Rockdale, Pa., and Mercy Thomas, Oct. 5, 1824.\*
- ROSS**, John of Peru, and Catherine Turner, May 14, 1840.\*
- ROWE**, Asahel and Polly Hanchet, Mar. 28, 1787.\*  
Polly and Cyprain Meech, May 31, 1798.\*  
Polly and David Todd, Apr. 29, 1810.\*
- RUSSELL**, Hiram, farmer, of Hoosick, N.Y., and Lucy A. Goldthwait of Dover, Vt., Aug. 30, 1846.\*  
Timothy A., carpenter, of Chesterfield, s. ——— of Chesterfield, and Mercy L. Stearns, d. ——— of Chesterfield, Aug. 31, 1843.\*
- SAMPSON**, Abigail and Robert B. Leonard, Oct. 4, 1830.\* [Oct. 2, C.R.]  
Europhea of Chester, and Christopher Snow of Cummington, Mar. 9, 1842.\*  
Fordyce and Abigail Clapp, Apr. 8, 1820.\* [Apr. 3, C.R.]
- SANDERS**, Sarah, Mrs., of Mendon, Worcester Co., and Samuel Beals of "N<sup>o</sup> 5," int. Aug. 20, 1774.
- SANDERSON**, Alonzo and Sophia Drake, Nov. 25, 1834.\* [Alonzo S. and Sophia D. Drake, P.R.10.]  
Jonathan E., 23, machanic, s. Nath[aniel] and Betsey, and Martha Pomeroy, 16, of Chesterfield, d. John and Sophia of Chesterfield, Nov. 26, 1846.\*  
Mary and Jotham Drake, farmer, Dec. 3, 1843.\*
- SAUNDERS** (see Sanders).
- SAUNDERSON** (see Sanderson).
- SCEARL** (see Searl), Nathan and Phebe Randall, Aug. 4, 1807.\*
- SCEVENS**, Sarah, 16, of New York City, and Lewis Cole, 22, farmer, s. Daniel S. and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1847.\*
- SCOTT**, Fanny and Joseph Coolley of Windsor, Apr. 6 [1815].\*  
Mary and Socratus Frissel of Peru, June 1 [1814].\*
- SEARL** (see Searl), Elisha R. and Sarah Ann W. Parish, Mar. 22 [1832].\* [Elish[a] B., C.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- SEARL, Sarah and Ezra Chapman, Apr. 20, 1830.\* [Ezra [of Windsor, C.R.]  
William R., 25, carpenter, of Southampton, s. Samuel and Zeruah, and Lucy A. Marble, 20, d. Silas and Harriet, June 22, 1848.\*
- SELFRIDGE, Elisibith of Pelham, and John Buck, int. Dec. 25, 1772.
- SEXTON, Jason and Martha E. Coit, Apr. —, 1836.\* [Jason [of] Buffalo, N.Y., C.R.]  
Noah and Patty Watt, July 23, 1789.\*
- SEYMOUR, Henry B. and Mary L. Ward, Aug. 4, 1825.\*
- SHARTES, Mary Jane, 20, and Howland J. Robinson, 28, farmer, s. Josiah and Sophia, Dec. 7, 1847.\* [Sharts, C.R.]
- SHEPARD, Amelia H., 24, of Hinsdale, d. Narcissus, and John W. Loveland, 28, farmer, of Hinsdale, s. Alfred and Polly, Apr. 5, 1849.\* [Shepherd of Hinsdale, and John M. Loveland of Hinsdale, C.R.]
- SHERMAN, Asa of Providence, R.I., and Sabra Burton, Apr. 12, 1792.\*  
Catherine P. and Corril B. Stevens, Oct. 15, 1843.\* P.R.9.  
Emely E., 17, d. George and Betsey, and F. G. Richards, 25, iron founder, of Cummington, s. Gilbert and Susan, June 24, 1847.\* [Emily E., C.R.]  
George and Betsey Parsons, Jan. 5, 1826.\*  
Maria and Thomas Young, Apr. 23, 1829.\*  
Mary and Christopher Brown, Nov. 26, 1829.\*  
Mary E., 20, d. Geo[rge] and Betsey, and Maddison Knapp, 36, farmer, s. Jacob and Annis, Nov. 11, 1847.\* [Madison, C.R.]  
Sarah C. and Edward Bridgman of Westhampton, Jan. 14, 1840.\* [Edward C., C.R.]  
Wealthy and Elijah Parsons, Apr. 3 [1822].\*
- SHOALS, Sally and Reuben Remington, Oct. 12, 1825.\* [Reuben [of] Plainfield, C.R.]
- SILVESTER (see Sylvester), Stephen [int. Sylvester of Chesterfield] and Lydia Garner, Mar. 17, 1774.
- SKIFF, John and Delight Benjamin, Apr. 1, 1773.
- SLADE, Amanda R. and Edmund S. Smith of Chester, Nov. 24, 1842.\* C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SLADE, John of Middlefield, and Polly Herrick, May 12 [1814].\*  
 [May 18, C.R.]  
 Sarah M. and Freeman Coman of Lanesboro, Feb. 23, 1843.\*  
 C.R.
- SMITH, Achsah and Reuben Melvin of Cumington, Dec. 20,  
 1790.\*  
 Almena, 37, d. Rufus and Saloma, and Daniel F. Lyman, widr.,  
 38, farmer, of Easthampton, Oct. 7, 1847.\*  
 Anna and Lemuel Fuller, Apr. 4, 1813.\*  
 Bethiah and Franklin Buck, farmer, of Chesterfield, s. ———  
 of Chesterfield, June 8, 1843.\* [Bethia C., C.R.]  
 Edmund S. of Chester, and Amanda R. Slade, Nov. 24, 1842.\*  
 C.R.
- Elisabeth of Hadley, and Job Marsh, int. ———.  
 George of Northampton, and Louisa Cole, Sept. 14 [1841].\*  
 James W., widr., 31, farmer, of Chester, s. John and Elizabeth,  
 and Harriet Prentis, 28, d. Jonathan and Charity, May 13,  
 1846.\* [Prentice, C.R.]  
 John Jr. of Chester, and Elizabeth Kelly, June 14, 1804.\*  
 John and Charlotte Cottrill, Nov. 5, 1817.\* [Cottrell, C.R.]  
 Joseph M., widr., farmer, of Cummington, and Orril R. Drake,  
 Aug. 5, 1844.\* [Aug. 15, C.R.]  
 Paulina, 28, d. Rufus and Salome, and E. H. Coening, widr.,  
 36, tailor, of Chicopee Falls, Nov. 6, 1847.\* [Ezra H., C.R.]  
 Persis and Luther Granger, June 6, 1833.\* P.R.8.  
 Sophronia and Ralph E. Blair, May —, 1837.\* [Ralph E. [of]  
 Clayton, N.Y., C.R.]  
 William and Zerviah Sturdivant, Oct. 28, 1776.\*
- SNOW, Christopher of Cummington, and Europhea Sampson  
 of Chester, Mar. 9, 1842.\*
- SOLE, Mehitabel and Moses Warner, July 13, 1802.\*
- SPALDEN (see Spalding, Spaulding), Elisebeth and Elezar  
 Ring, Jan. 22, 1774.\*
- SPALDING (see Spalden, Spaulding), Asa and Mary ———,  
 July 29, 1779.\* P.R.19.  
 Paulina and Alfred Brown, Jan. 12, 18—.\* P.R.19.
- SPAULDING (see Spalden, Spalding), Harvey and Temper-  
 ance Worthington, Feb. 12, 1807.\*
- SPELMAN, Roxana and Theodore Drake, Jan. 23 [1822].\*  
 Sarah and Aaron Stevens, Dec. 5, 1811.\* P.R.9.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SPENCER**, Charity of Plainfield, and Williard Thompson of Plainfield, Mar. 10, 1807.\*
- SPRAGUE**, Nancy and James Hiscock, Dec. 2 [1813].\*
- SQUIRES**, Charles and Persis Follett, July 7, 1844.\* [Charles of Pittsfield, and Persis Samantha Follett, c.R.]
- STANTON**, John W. of Norwich, and Sally Brewster, Dec. 13, [1813].\*
- STARKWATHER** (see Starkweather), Anna and Jonathan Hascall, Mar. 11, 1790.\*  
Joseph and Olive Leonard, Jan. 30, 1805.\*  
Mary and Rev. Eber Clark, Sept. 8 [1812].\* [Starkweather, and Rev. Eber Clarke [of] Chatham, Conn., c.R.]
- STARKWEATHER** (see Starkwather), Deborah and Daniel Henshaw Esq. of Winchendon, Nov. 19 [1821].\*  
Ermine and John G. Locke Esq., Oct. 26, 1829.\* [Ermina and John G. Locke of Ashby, c.R.]  
Nancy and Ranslo Daniels, Dec. 14 [1822].\* [Ransloe, c.R.]  
William, Capt., and Mary S. Brown, Oct. 18, 1840.\*
- STEARNS**, Eli of S. Hadley, and Patty Webber, Dec. 29, 1808.\*  
Mercy L., d. ——— of Chesterfield, and Timothy A. Russell, carpenter, of Chesterfield, s. ——— of Chesterfield, Aug. 31, 1843.\*
- STEBBINS**, Alvah, 26, farmer, of Chesterfield, s. Levi and Ema, and Electa C. Thayer, 18, of Chesterfield, d. Ansel and Electa D., May 24, 1849.\*  
Johnson G. and Betsey S. Everett, Mar. —, 1836.\*
- STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Hariett and Asa Cottrill, Nov. 30 [1815].\* [Harriet Stevens and Asa Cottrell, c.R.]
- STEVENS** (see Stephens), Aaron and Sarah Spelman, Dec. 5, 1811.\* P.R.9.  
Aaron Jr. and Sophia P. Stone, Mar. 17, 1842.\* P.R.9.  
Carrol (see Corril B.).  
Catherine M. and Fordyce Packard of Cummington, Nov. 17, 1842.\* c.R. P.R.9.  
Corril B. and Catherine P. Sherman, Oct. 15, 1843.\* P.R.9.  
La Fayette and Laura S. Packard, Sept. 10, 1826.\* P.R.9.  
Nathan S. and Sybil Cowing, Jan. 1, 1846.\* P.R.9.  
Sarah (see Sarah Scevens).

\* Intention not recorded.

- STEWART**, Spencer of Middlefield, and Rosilla J. Geer, Sept. 16, 1840.\* [Rosilla G., C.R.]
- STONE**, Alfred P. [ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)] and Anna Townsend, May 11, 1841.\* P.R.20.
- Dwight [ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)] and Olive Evans, May 25, 1841.\* P.R.20.
- Elizabeth M. [ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)] and John Field, Feb. —, 1840.\* P.R.20.
- Jane E., 18, d. Oren and Jane, and Israel A. Graves, 27, farmer, of Northampton, s. Israel and Fanny, Apr. 26, 1849.\*
- Jesse and Keziah Benjamin, Jan. 1, 1818.\*
- John Jr. and Lora Parish, Nov. 26, 1807.\*
- Lucretia L. and Daniel Ward, Oct. —, 1834.\* [Daniel of N.H., C.R.] [Lucretia L. [ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)] and Daniel Ward, Oct. 8, P.R.20.]
- Nancy and Harvey Coit of Norwich, Dec. 4, 1816.\* [Hervey, C.R.]
- Patty and Jeremiah Phillips, Nov. 24, 1807.\*
- Sophia L. [ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)] and F. C. Kelton, Jan. 6, 1840.\* P.R.20.
- Sophia P. and Aaron Stevens Jr., Mar. 17, 1842.\* P.R.9.
- Sophonria and Gurdon C. Coit, Oct. 8, 1828.\* [Gurdon C. [of] Macon, Ga., C.R.] [Sophonria [ch. John Jr. and Lora (Parish)] and Gurdin C. Coit, Oct. 9, P.R.20.]
- STURDIFANT**, Zerviah and William Smith, Oct. 28, 1776.\*
- SYLVESTER** (see Silvester), Mariam and Cyrus Childs, Dec. 12, 1813.\*
- Seth W. and Lydia Webber, Nov. 19, 1789.\*
- TANNER**, Benjamin and Polly Pettingill, Mar. 31, 1791.\*
- TAYLER** (see Taylor), Roxey, Mrs., and Lt. Allex[ande]r Miller, int. Mar. 23, 1775.
- TAYLOR** (see Tayler), Abigail and Justin Hillman of Conway, Nov. 2 [1814].\*
- Angeline B. of Norwich, and Joel Baker of Hawley, June 7, 1843, in Norwich.\* C.R.
- Charles W., 24, farmer, of New Salem, and Sarah L. Moore, 22, May 21, 1845.\*
- Edmund and Rowena Childs, Mar. 22 [1827].\* [Tayler, C.R.]
- Electa and Rufus Taylor Jr., ———.\* [——— [rec. between Nov. 2, 1814, and Jan. 3, 1815], C.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- TAYLOR**, John S. of Chester, and Nancy Patch of Chesterfield,  
Oct. 12, 1837.\*
- Lydia and Ebenezer L. Partridge, Nov. 21, 1816.\* [Eben  
Leonard Partridge Jr., C.R.]
- Rufus Jr. and Electa Taylor, ———.\* [——— [*rec. between*  
Nov. 2, 1814, and Jan. 3, 1815], C.R.]
- Susannah and John Putney of Goshen, July 1, 1817.\* [July 3,  
C.R.]
- THAYER**, Electa C., 18, of Chesterfield, d. Ansel and Electa D.,  
and Alvah Stebbins, 26, farmer, of Chesterfield, s. Levi  
and Ema, May 24, 1849.\*
- Mary and Edwin Everett, May 27, 1834, in Williamsburg.\*  
P.R.12.
- THOMAS**, Betsy and Samuel Tower Jr., Nov. 26, 1789.\*
- Lucy and Zenas H. Burt, Apr. 21, 1830.\* [Zenas H. [of]  
Pittsfield, C.R.]
- Mercy and Sylvester Root of Rockdale, Pa., Oct. 5, 1824.\*
- Sally and Elam Holcomb, May 13, 1829.\* [Elam [of] Wind-  
sor, C.R.]
- THOMPSON**, Semantha and Spencer Parish, Mar. 26, 1839.\*  
P.R.16.
- Williard of Plainfield, and Charity Spencer of Plainfield,  
Mar. 10, 1807.\*
- TILLSON** (see Tilson), Edmund W. and Mary Ann Cobb of  
Cummington, Dec. 8, 1840, in Cummington.\*
- Phebe and Zebidee Randall, Nov. —, 1834.\* [Tilson, and  
Zebedee Randall of Cummington, C.R.]
- TILSON** (Tillson), Welcom of Halifax, and Leah Tower,  
Sept. 14, 1820.\*
- TINKER**, Delia B. and Darius M. Perkins, Mar. 20, 1832.\*  
[Darius M. [of] Becket, C.R.]
- John H. and Elvira Parish, Oct. 18, 1840.\*
- Lydia and Justin Goodwell of Chester, June 7, 1816.\* [Lydia  
H. and Justus Goodwill [of] Chester, C.R.]
- Minerva and Aaron Goodell, Nov. 30, 1826.\*
- TODD**, David and Polly Rowe, Apr. 29, 1810.\*
- TOOGOOD** (see Towgood).
- TORRY**, Ira of Hinsdale, and Relief Buck of Chesterfield,  
Oct. 10 [1841].\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**TOWER**, Alden and Laura Everett, Dec. 13, 1832, in Cum-  
 mington.\* P.R.12.

Betsey and Tho[ma]s Hall, Aug. 24 [1813].\*

Calvin and Amanda Higgins, May —, 1835.\* [Amanda M.,  
 C.R.]

Celemnna and Hiram Bartlett, May —, 1835.\* [Celemnna of  
 Cummington, C.R.]

Laura and John J. Johnson, ——— [rec. after Apr. 19, 1821.]\*

Leah and Welcom Tilson of Halifax, Sept. 14, 1820.\*

Lyman J. and Lucy Converse, Mar. 21, 1832.\*

Obadiah and Hannah Phillips, Oct. 30, 1817.\* [Phipps, C.R.]

Permelia and Tilson Bartlett, July 8, 1830.\* P.R.21.

Samuel Jr. and Betsy Thomas, Nov. 26, 1789.\*

Sarah and Joshua Lovel of Cummington, May 21, 1807.\*

W[illia]m E. [and] Lucy M. Gilbert, Apr. —, 1836.\*

**TOWGOOD**, Eunice, Mr[s]., of Providence, R.I., and Tho[ma]s  
 Kinne, int. Feb. 27, 1775.

**TOWNSEND**, Anna and Alfred P. Stone [ch. John Jr. and  
 Lora (Parish)], May 11, 1841.\* P.R.20.

Jacob and Mehetabel Pettingill, int. ———.

Jeremiah of Easttown, N.Y., and Sarah Pettingill, July 1,  
 1792.\*

**TURNER**, Catherine and John Ross of Peru, May 14, 1840.\*

Chloe Ann, 27, d. John and Chloe, and John T. Goldthwait,  
 25, farmer, of Savoy, s. Calvin and Hannah, June 23, 1847.\*

Eliza W. B. and Ambrose O. Loveland of Middlefield, Nov. 28,  
 1839.\* C.R.

Ruth and Cornelius Ellis of Becket, May 27, 1812.\*

**TUTTLE**, Abner and Mercy Hall, Nov. 2, 1806.\*

**WADSWORTH**, Stephen S., 27, farmer, of Becket, s. Stephen  
 and Rachel, and Mary E. Clark, 21, d. Joel and Eliza,  
 Sept. 15, 1847.\*

**WAIT**, Miriam and Luther Granger, Jan. 11, 1778 [? in Worth-  
 ington].\* P.R.8.

Thomas and Hannah Prentice, May 14, 1807.\*

**WARD**, Daniel and Lucretia L. Stone, Oct. —, 1834.\* [Daniel  
 of N.H., C.R.] [Daniel and Lucretia L. Stone [ch. John Jr.  
 and Lora (Parish)], Oct. 8, P.R.20.]

Louisa and C. B. Rising Esq., Nov. 8, 1832.\* C.R.

Mary and William Mitchel, Aug. —, 1776.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WARD, Mary L. and Henry B. Seymour, Aug. 4, 1825.\*  
 Nahum and Priscilla Herrick, Aug. 26, 1808.\*  
 Nancy and Ezra Herrick, Nov. 6, 1806.\*  
 William and Betsey Gove, Feb. 10, 1805.\*
- WARE, Austin, 22, farmer, of S. Deerfield, s. ——— of S. Deerfield, and Sarah W. Clapp, 35, d. Charles and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1844.\*
- WARNER, Bela and Sally Kingman, Jan. 16, 1812.\*  
 Curtis and Permelia Cushman, Nov. 2, 1824.\* [Curtis [of Suffield, Conn., c.R.]  
 Fanny and Calvin Burr, Apr. 18 [1814].\*  
 Harriot and Silas Marble, Dec. 15, 1808 [? in Worthington].\*  
 P.R.I.  
 Milbar and Polly Watt, Apr. 2, 1792.\*  
 Moses and Mehitabel Sole, July 13, 1802.\*  
 Nabby and Nicholas Cotterill of Cummington, June 24, 1806.\*  
 William and Amy Prentice, Mar. —, 1838.\* [Mary, c.R.]
- WASHBURN, Benj[amin] E. [of] Cummington, [and] Lydia Hall, Mar. 7, 1811.\* c.R.
- WATT (see Watts), Fanny and Samuel Brewer of Wendell, July 3, 1808.\*  
 Huldah and William Coit, Mar. 16, 1806.\*  
 John Jr. and Philura Annable, Sept. 2, 1804.\*  
 Lucy and Moses Brewster, Dec. 5, 1793.\*  
 Patty and Noah Sexton, July 23, 1789.\*  
 Polly and Milbar Warner, Apr. 2, 1792.\*
- WATTS (see Watt), Jane P. and ——— Lyman, Dec. —, 1837.\* [Lyman of Southampton, c.R.]
- WEBBER, John and Hannah Park, May 17, 1792.\*  
 Lydia and Seth W. Sylvester, Nov. 19, 1789.\*  
 Patty and Eli Stearns of S. Hadley, Dec. 29, 1808.\*
- WEBSTER, Lydia and Joseph Duncan, Mar. 17, 1808.\*
- WENTWORTH, John of Hinsdale, and Mary Parsons, Feb. 7, 1805.\*
- WHEELAR (see Wheeler), Moses and Eunice Freeman, Feb. 1, 1787.\*
- WHEELER (see Wheelar), Keturah and Capt. Stephen Clap, int. ———.

\* Intention not recorded.



- WHITE**, Jane M. and Alvah B. Marble, Oct. 11, 1849 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.I.  
 Lyman of Ludlow, and Anna Granger, Nov. 19 [1815].\*
- WHITING** (see Whitting).
- WHITNEY**, William and Laura Anable, June 19 [1815].\* [Anabal, C.R.]
- WHITTING**, Lucinda, Mrs., of Chesterfield, and William Keen Jr. of Chesterfield, Feb. 14, 1815.\*
- WICKHAM**, Harriet of Avon, N.Y., and Elisha R. Converse, Dec. 22, 1842.\* C.R.
- WILBER**, Ezra P. and Alivia Moore, Mar. —, 1835.\* [Wilbur, Mar. 12, C.R.]  
 Jabez (see Jabez Wilder).  
 Jedediah Jr. and Mercy Randall, Jan. 24, 1805.\*
- WILDER**, Jabez of Chesterfield, and Phebe Parsons, June 30 [1809].\* [Jabez Wilber, C.R.]  
 Lot of Chesterfield, and Chloe M. Daniels, Jan. 19, 1820.\* [Lot Jr., C.R.]  
 Zechariah of Northampton, and Betsey Randall, Oct. 31 [1813].\* [Randal, C.R.]
- WILLES**, Silence and John Fintin, Sept. 26, 1776.\*
- WILLIAMS**, Anna and Daniel Collins, Nov. 27, 1788.\*  
 Eliphalet [and] Hannah Parish, Aug. 30, 1810.\* C.R.  
 Theody and William Prentice, May 10, 1804.\*  
 William and Betsey Leonard, Nov. 19 [1809].\*
- WILLIS** (see Willes).
- WILSON**, John, M.D., of Albany, N.Y., and Wealthy Ann Rice, May 20, 1841.\*
- WING**, Milo and Martha A. Hatch, Mar. 14, 1843.\* C.R.
- WITT**, Abner W., 29, farmer, of Easthampton, s. William and Bulah, and Eunice W. Marble, 24, d. Silas and Harriet, Oct. 28, 1847.\*
- WOOD** (see Woods), Charles E. of Middlefield, and Mercey Goodrich, Sept. 30, 1840.\* [Mercy, C.R.]  
 Mary L. and Henry B. Lyman [of] Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 4, 1825.\* C.R.  
 Taber [of] Chesterfield, and Eliza Fuller, Mar. 10, 1824.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**WOODBIDGE**, Lucy E. and Edmond S. Herrick of Albany,  
Aug. 6, 1820.\*

**WOODERD**, Daniel and Charity Wyburn, int. ———.

**WOODS** (see Wood), David and Lucy Robinson, int. ———.

**WOODWARD** (see Wooderd).

**WORTHINGTON**, Elizabeth and William Dickinson of Had-  
ley, Apr. 11, 1808.\*

Eunice and James Benjamin, int. ———.

Lucinda and Isaac King of Chesterfield, Nov. 20, 1806.\*

Temperance and Harvey Spaulding, Feb. 12, 1807.\*

**WRIGHT**, Elizabeth and Rufus Herrick, Nov. 10, 1801 [*sic*,  
? 1831].\* [Nov. 10, 1831, C.R.]

Rufas M. and Solyma Parish, Nov. 27, 1828.\* [Rufus M.  
[of] Hinsdale, C.R.]

**WYBOURN** (see Wyburn), James and Mrs. Lydia Hotton,  
int. Jan. 20, 1775.

**WYBURN** (see Wybourn), Charity and Daniel Wooderd, int.  
—————.

**YOUNG**, Hannah C. and Alden Perry [s. John and Amy  
(Bowen)], June 12, 1832 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.5.

Silince and Charles Dexter Perry [s. John and Amy (Bowen)],  
June 1, 1841 [? in Worthington].\* P.R.5.

Thomas and Maria Sherman, Apr. 23, 1829.\*

#### UNIDENTIFIED

—————, Betsy and Andrew Everett, Feb. 7, 1803.\* P.R.12.

—————, Desier and Nathaniel Ayer, Dec. 9, 1756.\*

—————, Mary and Asa Spalding, July 29, 1779.\* P.R.19.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WORTHINGTON DEATHS**



# WORTHINGTON DEATHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

**ABBOT**, ———, Mrs., Mar. 17, 1823, [a.] 66. C.R. [Anna Abbott, G.R.5.]

**ADAMS**, Chester, inf. s. Henry and Sophia, ———, 1838. G.R.6.

Eliashib Esq. [h. Mary], Sept. 3, 1801, in 75th y. G.R.6.  
Mary (see ——— Adams).

———, Mr., "in a bark mill wounded to death," Feb. 19, 1806, a. 23 [P 25]. C.R.

———, wid., Mar. 21, 1826, a. 87. C.R. [Mary, w. Eliashib Esq., G.R.6.]

———, ch. Ansel, Sept. 19, 1843, a. 4 d. C.R.

———, s. Ansel and Lovisa, Oct. 26, 1843, a. 5 d.

**ALDRICH**, Harriet M., ch. Peter and Achsah, consumpsion, Sept. 8, 1847, a. 3 y. 1 m. 26 d. [Harriet, a. 4, C.R.] [Harriet, d. Peter H. and Achsa, Sept. 4, a. 3, G.R.6.]

**ALLEN**, ———, inf. ———, ——— [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R.

———, wid., Apr. 11, 1827, a. 87. C.R. [Sarah, w. Reuben, G.R.4.]

**ANNIBAL**, ———, inf. Chester, [Dec.] 13, 1828. C.R.

**AUSTIN**, Alfred B., s. Dea. Timothy and Rebekah, May 12, 1816, in 8th y. G.R.6.

James (see ——— Austin).

John [h. Rachel], May 25, 1820, in 81st y. G.R.6.

Rachel, w. John, Aug. 30, 1827, a. 83. G.R.6.

Sidney P., s. Dea. Timothy and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1820, in 3d y. G.R.6.

———, ch. Timothy, Nov. 6, 1806, a. 4. C.R. [James, s. Timothy and Rebekah, G.R.6.]

**AYER**, Stepen, s. Nath[a]n[iel] and Desiah, May 11, 1776.

- BAILEY** (see Baily), George A., ch. Phillip and Lovisa, disease in the head, Apr. 10, 1848, a. 9 y. 5 m. 1 d. [George Arthur Baily, s. Philip, Apr. 9, C.R.] [George A., s. Philip and Lovisa, G.R.5.]
- Lovisa, [w.] Phillip, [d.] Seth Gardner and Betsey, consumption, Oct. 1, 1846, a. 29 y. 10 m. 19 d. [w. Philip, a. 30, C.R.] [w. Phillip, a. 30, G.R.6.]
- , w. James, Dec. 6, 1814 [a. 26 ?]. C.R. [Sally, in 27th y., G.R.6.]
- BAILY** (see Bailey), Amasy (see —— Baily).  
James M., June 9, 1847, a. 5. C.R. [Bailey, s. Phillip and Lovisa, G.R.6.]
- Martha Louisa, ch. Phillip and Martha L., infarction on the brain, Dec. 5, 1846, a. 5 m. 13 d. [d. Philip, a. 6 m., C.R.] [Bailey, d. Phillip and Lovisa, a. 6 m., G.R.6.]
- , ch. J., Dec. 26, 1815, a. 2. C.R. [Amasy Baily, s. James and Sally, in 2d y., G.R.6.]
- (B[blot]ly), wid., Sept. 16, 1819. C.R.
- BARDWELL**, ——, Mrs., Dec. 10, 1826, a. 34. C.R. [Sally, w. Capt. Joseph, G.R.6.]
- BARKER**, ——, inf. ——, Aug. 13, 1825. C.R.
- BARTLET** (see Bartlett), ——, ch. Ornan, Oct. 2, 1832, a. 4. C.R. [Lurilla Bartlett, d. Ornan and Lovisa, Oct. 1, G.R.5.]
- BARTLETT** (see Bartlet), A., Mar. 11, 1814. C.R.  
Angeline D., inf. Peter and Wealthy (Tower), July 20, 1835. [July 29, G.R.5.]
- Ansel, s. Ornan, ulceration bowels, Aug. 31, 1842, a. 3. C.R. [Ansell, s. Ornan and Lovisa, G.R.5.]
- Austin, s. Stephen, Jan. 20, 1834, a. 4. C.R. [twin s. Stephen and Roxcy, G.R.5.]
- John, ch. Hiram and Celestina, dysentery, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 4 m. 4 d. [a. 4, C.R.] [John T., G.R.5.]
- John E., s. Hiram and Celestina, June 22, 1837, a. 7 m. G.R.5.
- Luther, Jan. 20, 1822. C.R.
- Luther A. (see —— Bartlett).
- Maria, d. Ornan and Lovisa, June 24, 1835, a. 3 y. 7 m. G.R.5.
- Mary, "alias Polly," May 17, 1843, a. 50. C.R.
- Mary, b. Cummington, w. ——, d. Jacob Farr and Martha, lung fever, May 20, 1849, a. 70 y. 7 m. 23 d. [Polly, w. Edward, C.R.] [Mary, w. Edward, G.R.5.]
- Millia (see —— Bartlett).

- BARTLETT**, Peter [h. Wealthy (Tower)], July 30, 1837, a. 37.  
 [a. 36, G.R.5.]  
 Polly (see Mary).  
 Roxy L. (see ——— Bartlett).  
 Susan (see ——— Bartlett).  
 ———, w. Mr. Bartlett, Feb. 19, ——— [rec. between Mar. 5,  
 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Stevens, ———, 1829, a. 5. C.R. [Luther A., s.  
 Stephen and Roxcy, Jan. 3, 1830, a. 5 y. 3 m., G.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Tilson, Nov. 15, 1831, a. 8 m. C.R. [Millia, d.  
 Tilson and Permelia, Nov. 16, a. 7 m., G.R.5.] [Milly, Nov.  
 16, a. 7 m. 13 d., P.R.21.]  
 ———, inf. s. Abner and Laura, Aug. 31, 1834. G.R.5.  
 ———, ch. Asa, Oct. 27, 1839, a. 1. C.R. [Susan, d. Asa and  
 Polly, a. 4. G.R.5.]  
 ———, w. Stephens, consumption, July 18, 1842, a. 49. C.R.  
 [Roxy L., G.R.5.]  
 ———, s. Asa and Polly, erysepelus, Oct. 2, 1844, a. 12 d.
- BASS**, ———, Mr., Jan. 19, 1820, a. 82. C.R. [Hezekiah,  
 Jan. 20, in 88th y., G.R.3.]  
 ———, wid., Aug. 12, 1822, a. 76. C.R. [P[broken], w. Heze-  
 kiah, G.R.3.]
- BATES**, Jonathan L., s. Quincy and Lovisa, Oct. 28, 1838,  
 a. 10. G.R.5.  
 Lorenda M., d. Quincy and Lovisa, Oct. 7, 1838, a. 18. G.R.5.  
 Lovisa (see ——— Bates).  
 Shepherd, Aug. 11, 1841, a. 28. C.R. [Shepherd F., Aug. 11,  
 1842, a. 29, G.R.5.]  
 Venila, d. Welcome and Chloe, Dec. 8, 1838, a. 3 y. 7 m. G.R.6.  
 ———, w. Quincy, Jan. 3, 1839, a. 46. C.R. [Lovisa, a. 49,  
 G.R.5.]
- BEMISS**, James, Aug. 20, 1799, a. 61. G.R.5.
- BENEDICT** (see Benidict), ———, Mr. [sic], July 31, 1815,  
 a. 39. C.R. [Elizabeth, w. Aaron, a. 59, G.R.5.]
- BENEDICT** (see Benedict), Delancy, d. Aron and Elizabeth,  
 July 20, 1804, a. 4 y. 4 m. 11 d. G.R.5.
- BENJAMIN** (see Benjemin, Benjimin), Alva, [Jan.] 17, 1823.  
 C.R. [Alvah, a. 27, G.R.4.]  
 Esther A., w. Franklin, Nov. 8, 1837, a. 25. G.R.4.  
 Eunice, w. James, July 18, 1805, in 45th y. G.R.4.  
 Helen, scarlet fever, May 28, 1842, a. 10. C.R.

- BENJAMIN**, James, h. Prisilla, May 12, 1772, a. 46. G.R.4.  
 James, May 28, 1821. C.R. [a. 63, G.R.4.]  
 Jonathan (see ——— Benjamin).  
 Joseph, s. R. and E., May 5, 1818, a. 7 w. G.R.6.  
 Lydia, d. James and Eunice, May 27, 1820, a. 19. G.R.4.  
 Nancy, w. J., consumption, May 6, 1819. C.R. [w. Jona-  
 [than], in 24th y., G.R.5.]  
 Roger, May 13, 1840, a. 81. C.R. [Rojer [h. Elizabeth], a. 80,  
 G.R.6.]  
 Sally, Feb. 17, 1813, a. 19. C.R. [d. Roger and Elisabeth,  
 G.R.6.]  
 William, s. R. and E., June 30, 1802, a. 8 m. G.R.6.  
 ———, inf. B., May 6, 1813. C.R.  
 ———, inf. [Jon ?], Sept. 3, 1824. C.R. [Jonathan, s. Jona-  
 than and Susan, a. 7 m., G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Charles, Aug. 29, 1830, a. 3. C.R.  
 ———, inf. Charl[es], Sept. 7, 1830. C.R.  
 ———, inf. Eli, Aug. —, 1831. C.R.
- BENJEMIN** (see Benjamin, Benjimin), Jon[atha]n, June 23,  
 1824, [a.] 29. C.R. [Benjamin, [h. Nancy] in 31st y.,  
 G.R.6.]
- BENJIMIN** (see Benjamin, Benjemin), Elizabeth, w. Roger,  
 Apr. 20, 1842, a. 73. G.R.6.
- BENNET**, ———, ch. Mr. Bennet, Apr. 21, 1839, a. 1. C.R.  
 [George D., s. Jonas and Eliza S., a. 1 y. 4 m., G.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Mr. Bennet, Jan. 17, 1842, a. 2. C.R. [Georgetta  
 Bennett, d. Jonas [and] Eliza S., a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.5.]
- BENTLEY** (see Bently), ———, wid., Apr. 12, 1827, a. 92. C.R.
- BENTLY** (see Bentley), Abiah, Mrs., Sept. 16, 1819, in 54th y.  
 G.R.6.
- BENTON**, Charles, s. James and Nancy, Apr. 2, 1837, a. 1 y.  
 2 m. G.R.6.  
 Hannah (Cody) [w. Jacob], Aug. 21, 1825. P.R.17.  
 Jacob, Feb. 23, 1833, a. 76. C.R.  
 James D., s. James and Nancy, Nov. 8, 1838, a. 18. G.R.6.  
 [James Dwight Benton, P.R.17.]  
 Maryette, d. James and Nancy, Oct. 20, 1838, a. 1 y. 2 m.  
 G.R.6.  
 Myron, s. James and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1838, a. 6. G.R.6.
- BIGELOW**, Abigail, w. Asa, d. Noah Washburn of Hartford,  
 Conn., Jan. 21, 1805, a. 28 y. 1 m. 10 d. G.R.6.



- BIGELOW**, Asa Washburn, only s. Asa and Abigail, July 9, 1805, a. 6 m. 7 d., in Troy, N.Y. G.R.6.
- BISBEE**, De Louisa, w. James, d. Shubel Parish and Priscilla, inflammatory fever, June 17, 1847, a. 39 y. 5 m. 12 d. [a. 40, C.R.] [Dellouisa P., G.R.6.]
- Jona[than], Apr. 1, 1813, a. 35. C.R. [[h. Susanah] Apr. 2, G.R.5.]
- Jotham, May 16, 1817, a. 68. C.R.
- Lucy, Sept. 25, 1826, a. 17 y. 6 m. G.R.5.
- Susannah B., wid., b. Hampton, Conn., d. James Bemis and Elizabeth, consumption, Oct. 23, 1849, a. 71 y. 1 m. [wid. Jonathan, C.R.] [Susanah, wid. Johnathan, G.R.5.]
- BISSELL**, Cyntha, w. Noah, Sept. 14, 1827, in 61st y. G.R.4.
- BLAIR**, David A., s. David and Eunice, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m. G.R.2.
- BLAKE**, Horace T., "graduated at Amherst College in A.D. 1838. and at the time of his decease was a member of the Theo. Sem. N.Y.," June 2, 1841, a. 29. C.R. ["member of the Union Theo. Sem. N.Y.," G.R.6.]
- Jason, Sept. 19, 1841, a. 74. C.R. [in 73d y., G.R.6.]
- BRACKETT**, Malah E., d. Col. J. W. and L. M. of Huntsburgh, O., May 12, 1837, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.5.
- BRANCH**, Amila, d. Daniel and Polly, May 3, 1805, a. 9 m. G.R.5.
- Calvin (see ——— Branch).
- Catherine, ch. Daniel, May 23, 1824, a. 7. C.R. [d. Daniel and Polly, G.R.5.]
- Daniel, Oct. 28, 1825. C.R. [Oct. 27, a. 50, G.R.5.]
- Dexter, s. D., kicked by a horse, Nov. 3, 1822, a. 9. C.R. [s. Daniel and Polly, G.R.5.]
- Elizabeth (see ——— Branch).
- Emily (see Amila).
- Nathan [h. Elizabeth], Nov. 9, 1822, in 77th y. G.R.5.
- , ch. D., Mar. —, 1808. C.R. [Calvin, s. Daniel and Polly, Mar. 23, a. 1 y. 9 m., G.R.5.]
- , ch. L., Mar. —, 1808. C.R.
- , inf. Levi, ——— [rec between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R.
- , w. Nathan, Oct. 13, 1820, a. 72. C.R. [Elizabeth, G.R.5.]

- BREWSTER**, Chester, s. Jona[than] and Lois, Mar. 21, 1786, a. 9 m. 3 d.
- Chloe, wid. Dr. Moses, Aug. 22, 1838, a. 68. G.R.6.
- Elisha, Sept. 25, 1833, a. 78. C.R. [Capt. Elisha, G.R.3.]
- Elisha K. (see ——— Brewster).
- Esther (see ——— Brewster).
- George, s. Jonah, Mar. 26, 1800, in 2d y. G.R.3.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Zipporah, Sept. 14, 1777. [d. Dea. Jona[tha]n, Sept. 17, in 2d y., G.R.3.]
- Hannah, d. Elisha, Mar. 14, 1800, in 3d y. G.R.3.
- Hannah, d. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1816, a. 12. G.R.3.
- Hellen E., d. Elisha H. and Sophronia K., congestion of the brain, Feb. 5, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. 27 d. [Helen E., d. E. H. Esq., a. 1 y. 5 m., C.R.] [Helen E., G.R.6.]
- Horace, ch. Dr. Moses, Sept. 18, 1796. [Sept. 18, 1797, a. 1 y. 5 d., G.R.6.]
- Jonathan Esq., Feb. 16, 1841, a. 81. C.R.
- Lois, w. Jona[than], Sept. 24, 1810, in 48th y. [w. Capt. Jon[atha]n, C.R.] [w. Jonathan Esq., G.R.3.]
- Lucy, w. Dr. Moses, Mar. 3, 1806. [childbed fever, Mar. 5, a. 33, C.R.] [Mar. 6, a. 33, G.R.6.]
- Lucy, Mar. 9, 1826, a. 16. C.R. [Lucy A., youngest d. Dr. Moses and Chloe, G.R.6.]
- Lydda, d. Jonathan and Zipporah, Sept. 27, 1777. [Lydia, d. Dea. Jona[tha]n, Sept. 30, in 6th y., G.R.3.]
- Maria (see ——— Brewster).
- Mehitabel (see ——— Brewster).
- Minerva, d. Capt. Elisha, Sept. 14, 1807, a. 14. C.R. [d. Elisha and Sarah, G.R.3.]
- Minerva W. (see ——— Brewster).
- Moses, Dr. [h. Lucy], Jan. 30, 1809. [Jan. 29, a. 40, C.R.] [Jan. 30, a. 40, G.R.6.]
- Moses, s. Azariah Jr. and Aurelia, Jan. 20, 1817, a. 4 m. 6 d. G.R.5.
- Moses, May 23, 1849, a. 42. G.R.6.
- Sarah (see ——— Brewster).
- Zipporah, w. Dea. Jonathan, Jan. 19, 1794, in 59th y. G.R.3.
- , Dea., Apr. 13, 1800, in 66th y. G.R.3.
- , w. Jonah, Aug. 31, 1806. C.R. [Mehitabel, Aug. 28, a. 35, G.R.3.]
- , inf. Jonah, May 21, 1813. C.R.
- , inf. J., Mar. 5, 1815. C.R.
- , w. Jona[than], Apr. 25, 1826. C.R. [Minerva W., w. Jonathan Jr., a. 36, G.R.3.]

- BREWSTER, ———, inf. Benj[amin], Feb. 25, 1830. C.R.  
 [Maria, d. Benj[amin] and Maria, Feb. 23, a. 3 w., G.R.3.]  
 ———, ch. Elisha, ———, 1835. C.R. [Elisha K., s. Elisha  
 [dup. E. H.] and Saphrona K., Oct. 6, a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.6.]  
 ———, wid. Capt. Elisha, Nov. 22, 1841, a. 73. C.R. [Sarah,  
 G.R.3.]  
 ———, ch. Simeon, Jan. 30, 1842, a. 4. C.R. [Esther, d.  
 Simeon and Philura, Jan. 31, G.R.6.]
- BRIGGS, Ralph, Oct. 14, 1830, a. 36. C.R.  
 Richard, Dr., Apr. 11, 1835, a. 82. G.R.6.  
 Sarah, b. Shutesbury, d. Amasa and Betsey, consumption,  
 Nov. 15, 1843, a. 16.
- BROWN, Amanda, d. Alfred and Paulina, Sept. 15, 1815, in  
 3d y. G.R.5.  
 Amanda B. [ch. Alfred and Paulina (Spalding)], Mar. 20,  
 1842. P.R.19.  
 Amos, s. Gershom and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1812, a. 8 m. G.R.5.  
 Corydon, s. Christopher and Mary, fit, Oct. 5, 1845, a. 1 y.  
 7 m. 14 d. [Oct. 2, a. 2, C.R.]  
 [C]orydon, s. Christopher and Mary, Nov. 5, 1845, a. 9 m.  
 G.R.5.  
 Elmina, w. Henry, Apr. 18, 1833, a. abt. 30. C.R.  
 Elmina, d. Henry, Aug. 11, 1833, a. 6 m. C.R.  
 Elvira (see ——— Brown).  
 Ermina D., w. [Dr., C.R.] Timothy H., d. Elijah Drury and  
 Betsey, scarlet fever, Mar. 19, 1844, a. 33.  
 Eunice P., d. Alfred and Paulina [Paulina S., G.R.5.], typhus  
 fever, Sept. 8, 1844, a. 14 y. 2 m. 16 d.  
 Eunice P., wid., b. Grafton, Conn., d. ——— Park, dysentery,  
 Aug. 19, 1849, a. 81. [wid. Gershom, C.R.]  
 Gershom, m., farmer, b. Grotton, Conn., s. Gershom and  
 Esther, old age, Dec. 3, 1843, a. 82 y. 11 m. 25 d. [a. 84,  
 C.R. G.R.5.]  
 J. L. Pomeroy (see ——— Brown).  
 John W., Aug. 13, 1834, a. 43. G.R.5.  
 Joseph, "killed by the fall of a tree," Aug. 5, 1789, a. 31. G.R.6.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Milcah, Oct. 22, 1800, a. 11. G.R.6.  
 Lucy Ann, Nov. 5, 1841, a. 20. C.R. [d. Alfred and Paulina,  
 G.R.5.]  
 Marcus, s. Robert, "mangled in a bark mill which he survived  
 only about 6 hours," Nov. 6, 1840, a. 12. C.R. [s. Robert  
 and Lucy A., a. 12 y. 5 m. 5 d., G.R.5.] [Marcus M. [ch. Rob-  
 ert and Lucy Anoline (Miner)], a. 12 y. 6 m. 6 d., P.R.14.]

- BROWN**, Martha (see ——— Brown).  
 Mary M., d. Christopher and Mary, Aug. 31, 1822, a. 1. G.R.5.  
 Oliver, [July ?] 21, 1817. C.R.  
 Paulina, w. Alfred, d. Asa Spaulding and Mary, consumption,  
 Oct. 26, 1844, a. 54. [Paulina S., G.R.5.] [Oct. 24, P.R.19.]  
 Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1814, a. 19. C.R. [d. Gershom and Eunes,  
 Sept. 18, in 19th y., G.R.5.]  
 Rhoda, w. Thomas, June 9, 1833, a. 48. C.R.  
 Sarah E., d. Christopher and Mary, Jan. 19, 1842, a. 1. G.R.5.  
 Thomas, farmer, colored, dropsey, Oct. 24, 1843, a. 65. [a. 56,  
 C.R.]  
 ———, inf. Alfred, Mar. 5, 1829. C.R. [J. L., s. A. and P.,  
 Mar. 6, a. 3 m., G.R.5.] [J. L. Pomeroy Brown [ch.  
 Alfred and Paulina (Spalding)], Mar. 6, P.R.19.]  
 ———, inf. Christopher, Sept. 1, 1831. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Robert, Dec. 18, 1841, a. 7 m. C.R. [Martha  
 [ch. Robert and Lucy Anoline (Miner)], canker rash, a.  
 7 m. 11 d., P.R.14.]  
 ———, d. Robert, consumption, June 16, 1842, a. 4. C.R.  
 [Elvira [ch. Robert and Lucy Anoline (Miner)], June 16,  
 1841 [*sic*], a. 4 y. 25 d., P.R.14.]
- BRUCE**, Anna, d. Jesse and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1815, a. 1 y. 7 m.  
 G.R.3.  
 Eli, injury of the spinal marrow, Aug. 28, 1818, a. 21. C.R.  
 [s. Jesse and Anna, G.R.3.]  
 ———, Mrs., July 26, 1814. C.R. [Hannah, w. Jesse, in  
 36th y., G.R.3.]  
 ———, ch. Mr. Bruce, Dec. 8, 1815, a. 1. C.R.
- BRYANT**, Permelia Cole, w. Jobe, July 14, 1824, in 19th y.  
 P.R.6.
- BUCK**, Gorge, h. Grace, Aug. ———. G.R.6.  
 Tho[ma]s, July 27, 1818, a. 63. C.R.
- BUEL**, Lucy H., b. Troy, N.Y., d. Elan and Frances, consump-  
 tion, Oct. 1, 1848, a. 19 y. 3 m. 21 d.
- BUFFINTON**, Lucy, w. Samuel, June 6, 1828, a. 70. G.R.5.  
 Samuel Esq. [h. Lucy], Mar. 3, 1830, a. 78. G.R.5.  
 ———, Maj., Mar. 3, 1830, a. 30. C.R.
- BURNETT**, ———, ch. Mrs. Burnett [?], rattles, June 7,  
 1806, a. 6. C.R. [Sophrona, d. Aaron and Eunice,  
 June 6, a. 6 y. 3 m. 3 d., G.R.5.]

- BURR**, Ansel, Feb. 10, 1831, a. 15. C.R. [Ansel A., s. Ansel and Harty, G.R.6.]
- Ansel K., ch. Joseph M. and Harty K., July 14, 1838, a. 11 m. G.R.6.
- Betsey (see ——— Burr).
- Betsey H., d. Clement and Louisa, May 26, 1835, a. 11 m. G.R.6. [July 26, P.R.4.]
- Calvin, m., farmer, b. Bridgewater, s. Jonathan and Martha, consumption, Oct. 26, 1843, a. 72. [a. 71, G.R.6.]
- Clement, Mr., ———, 1834. C.R. [Feb. 11, 1835, a. 37, G.R.6.] [Feb. 11, 1834, P.R.4.] [Feb. 11, 1835, a. 36, P.R.7.]
- David, Nov. 7, 1827, a. 44. P.R.7.
- Elijah, Apr. 11, 1813, a. 53. C.R. [a. 54, P.R.7.]
- Elijah Jr., "killed by the indians in New Mexico," Mar. —, 1827, a. 29. G.R.5.
- Emma H., d. Joseph M. and Harty K., canker rash, May 21, 1844, a. 4 y. 6 m. 22 d. [scarlet fever, C.R.]
- Estes A. (see ——— Burr).
- Fanny, Mrs., apoplexy, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 70. C.R. [w. Calvin, G.R.6.]
- George, Aug. 31, 1822, a. abt. 18. C.R. [s. Calvin, Aug. 30, a. 17, G.R.6.] [Aug. 30, a. 17, P.R.7.]
- Hannah, w. Israel, Dec. 12, 1834, a. 78. G.R.6.
- Israel, Jan. 12, 1826, a. 71. C.R. [[h. Hannah] G.R.6.]
- Israel A. (see ——— Burr).
- Jonathan, Jan. 24, 1797, a. 66. P.R.7.
- Jonathan, Aug. 2, 1842, a. 85. P.R.7.
- Louisa A., d. Clement and Louisa, Nov. 11, 1837, a. 10. G.R.6. [Nov. 14, 1836, P.R.4.]
- Lovisa, d. John, Apr. 15, 1814, a. 7. C.R.
- Luther, Mar. 6, 1837, a. 73. P.R.7.
- Martha, Dec. 12, 1791, a. 55. P.R.7.
- Martin, Mar. 12, 1797, a. 31. P.R.7.
- Nancy, wid., b. Mansfield, Conn., d. Mathew Warner and Eunice, apoplexy, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 70 y. 8 m. 10 d.
- Olive, May 18, 1813, a. 14. C.R. [Olive A., d. Elijah and Olive, in 14th y., G.R.5.]
- Phebe, Dec. 25, 1817, a. 19. C.R. [d. Israel and Hannah, G.R.6.]
- Phebe Maria, d. Joseph M. and Harty [Harty, G.R.6.], dropsey on the lungs, June 11, 1845, a. 1 y. 26 d.
- Polly, d. Elijah, spotted fever, July 1, 1808, a. 18. C.R. [d. Elijah and Olive, G.R.5.]
- Rebecca (see ——— Burr).

- BURR, Sally, w. Jon[athan], Jan. 23, 1830. C.R.  
 Sophy, Dec. 7, 1814, a. 18. C.R. [Sophia, d. Israel and Hannah, G.R.6.]  
 Sybil, d. Israel, consumption, ——— [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813], a. 16. C.R. [Sibyl, d. Israel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1811, G.R.6.]  
 Zipporah A., ch. Joseph M. and Harty K., July 28, 1838, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.R.6.  
 ———, ch. ———, Mar. —, 1808. C.R.  
 ———, inf. Cromwel, ——— [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R.  
 ———, inf. John, ——— [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R.  
 ———, w. Calvin, June 29, 1813, a. 36. C.R. [Betsey, a. 38, G.R.6.] [Betsey, Jan. 29, a. 38, P.R.7.]  
 ———, ch. Anselm, Oct. 20, 1814, a. 2. C.R. [Israel A., s. Ansel and Harty, Oct. 19, G.R.6.]  
 ———, inf. Calvin, Jan. 5, 1815. C.R.  
 ———, inf. Amos, Feb. 11, 1829. C.R. [Estes A., s. Ames and Relief, G.R.6.]  
 ———, inf. Clement, July 19, 1829. C.R. [Rebecca, d. Clement and Louisa, a. 10 d., G.R.6.] [Rebecca, P.R.4.]  
 ———, inf. Jona[than], Mar. 19, 1835. C.R.  
 ———, Mrs., ———, 1835. C.R.  
**BURTON**, Asa, Jan. 28, 1816, a. 75. C.R. [[h. Thankful in 75th y., G.R.5.]  
 Matthew, m., farmer, b. Norwich, ch. David and Hannah, cancer, Apr. —, 1849, a. 69 y. 22 d.  
 Nancy, ch. Ephraim and Orra, colery infanun, Sept. 19, 1846, a. 6 m. 27 d. [Sept. 14, C.R.]  
 Nancy Jane, d. Alonzo and Lydia, canker rash, June 6, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m. 15 d. [scarlet fever, C.R.]  
 Sexton, widr., b. Preston, Conn., s. Asa and Thankfull, fall, June 10, 1846, a. 78 y. 1 m. 8 d. [Saxton, C.R.]  
 Thankful (see ——— Burton).  
 ———, inf. S., Mar. 24, ——— [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R.  
 ———, w. A., June 9, 1813, a. 67. C.R. [Thankful, w. Asa, in 67th y., G.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. S., Dec. —, 1814. C.R.  
 ———, w. Sexton, June 29, 1816. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Alonzo, Mar. 8, 1842, a. 4. C.R.  
**CAMPBELL**, Mary Ann, May —, 1844, a. 22 y. 9 m. P.R.8.

- CASE**, ———, inf. Dr. Case, Mar. 2, 1815. C.R.  
 ———, Dr., Mar. 22, 1816. C.R.
- CASTER**, ———, Mrs., cancer, Mar. 22, 1842, a. 60. C.R.
- CHAMBERLAIN**, ———, Mr., of Boston, "came on the Stage the night before with his wife shot himself," Apr. 14, 1813, a. 28. C.R.
- CHILD** (see Childs), ———, Mrs., Jan. 22, 1840, a. 74. C.R.
- CHILDS** (see Child), Ebenezer, Aug. 5, 1833, a. 82. C.R.
- CLAP** (see Clapp), Priscilla, w. Samuel, Sept. 20, 1797, a. 70. G.R.4.
- CLAPP** (see Clap), Henry Thompson, ch. Simeon, Feb. 22, 1843. [ulceration bowels, a. 3, C.R.] [s. Simeon and Julia B., a. 3 y. 7 d., G.R.6.]  
 Julia, w. Simeon, Apr. 7, 1832, a. [21?]. C.R. [Julia Mariah, a. 26, G.R.6.]  
 Julia B., b. Worcester, w. ———, d. Jason Blake and Lydia, consumption, Feb. 21, 1849, a. 39 y. 10 m. 13 d. [w. Simeon, C.R. G.R.6.]  
 Mary H., d. Simeon and Julia B., dropsy on the brain, May 18, 1848, a. 5 y. 5 m. 11 d. [Maria Holbrook Clapp, G.R.6.]  
 Sarah, w. Levi, Feb. 6, 1821. C.R. [Sarah Huntington Clapp, a. 27 y. 3 m., G.R.6.]
- CLARK** (see Clarke), W[illia]m, s. Joel, Sept. 13, 1841, a. 13. C.R. [William L., s. Joel and Eliza, G.R.6.]
- CLARKE** (see Clark), Ellen E., b. Chester, d. Jotham and Eunice, dysentery, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 10 y. 6 m. 26 d. [Clark, C.R.] [Ellen Eliza Clarke, a. 10 y. 7 m., G.R.5.]
- CLEAVLAND** (see Cleveland), ———, inf. ———, Dec. 11, 1814. C.R.
- CLEVELAND** (see Cleavland), Newcom, Sept. 3, 1825, in 69th y. G.R.5.  
 ———, ch. Chester, Feb. 21, 1810. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Chester, Mar. 5, 1810. C.R.  
 ———, inf. Chester, Sept. 26, ——— [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R.
- COENING**, Ellen M., b. Springfield, d. Ezra H. and Orphia, chronic complaint, Jan. 23, 1849, a. 10 y. 11 m. 22 d. ["from Chicopee," C.R.]

- COGGSWELL**, ———, wid., Jan. 12, 1826, a. 87. C.R.
- COIT**, Bestsey of Ellicotville, Mar. 6, 1829, a. 18. C.R. [Betsey, d. Roger, G.R.6.]
- Harte, d. John H. and Betsey, Nov. 17, 1837, a. 12 y. 3 m. G.R.6.
- COLE**, Ansel [h. Lydia], Apr. 25, 1814, in 24th y. G.R.2. [Ansil, P.R.6.]
- Billings, s. Consider and Deborah, May 10, 1829, a. 6. G.R.2.
- Consider, Apr. 30, 1814, in 54th y. G.R.2.
- Daniel, consumption, July 25, 1842, a. 61. C.R.
- Deborah, d. Horace and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1829, a. 4 w. G.R.5.
- Ephraim, s. Horace and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1840, a. 6 w. G.R.5.
- Horace, s. Horace, Feb. 17, 1826, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.5. [Horace Jr., s. Horace and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1827, P.R.6.]
- Horace, s. Consider and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1846, a. 19 y. 6 m. G.R.2.
- Horacè S., s. Horace and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1831, a. 2 m. 24 d. G.R.5. [Horace Stillwell Cole, Feb. 20, a. 1 m. 15 d., P.R.6.]
- Isaac, s. Horace and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1835, a. 1 m. G.R.5. [twin s. Horace, a. 1 m. 2 d., P.R.6.]
- Mary J., d. Horace and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1834, a. 2 m. G.R.5. [Mary Jane, a. 1 m. 24 d., P.R.6.]
- Rebecca, d. Horace, Oct. 19, 1824, a. 3 m. 26 d. G.R.5. [Rebeckca, P.R.6.]
- Sarah E., d. Horace and Sarah, May 25, 1827, a. 5 w. G.R.5. [Sarah Elizabeth, P.R.6.]
- Sarah M., d. Consider and Deborah, June 15, 1841, a. 16 y. 10 m. 15 d. G.R.2.
- , Mr., ———, 1834. C.R.
- , s. Horace and Sarah, June 9, 1837, a. 1 w. G.R.5.
- , w. Merrick, Apr. 23, 1841, a. 27. C.R.
- , ch. Ephraim, Feb. 19, 1842, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.
- , ch. Elijah, scarlet fever, Aug. 2, 1842, a. 4. C.R.
- , ch. Ephraim, scarlet fever, Mar. 27, 1844, a. 2. C.R.
- COLLINS**, Flavia (see ——— Collins), Lewis, s. Daniel and Anna, Jan. 10, 1793, in 2d y. G.R.4.
- Lois, w. Prentice, Oct. 10, 1819. C.R. [w. Prentice of Middlebury, N.Y., d. Sylvanus Parsons and Mary, in 32d y., G.R.6.]
- , d. Dan, Sept. 21, 1806, a. 11. C.R. [Flavia, d. Daniel and Anna, Sept. 17, G.R.4.]
- , Mr., Mar. 21, 1816, a. 81. C.R.



- CONVERCE** (see Convers, Converse), Martha, d. Samuel and Meribah, May 20, 1769.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Meribah, Feb. —, 1770.
- CONVERS** (see Converce, Converse), Davis, July 15, 1831, a. 89. C.R.
- Laura Ann, ch. Samuel D. and Sarah R., croup, Jan. 15, 1847, a. 3 y. 1 m. 6 d. [in Norwich, C.R.] [d. Samuel and Laura *[sic]*, G.R.1.]
- Mary, d. Samuel D. and Elizabeth, June 15, 1846, a. 66 y. 9 m. 21 d. [Polly, June 14, C.R.] [Mary, June 11, G.R.3.]
- CONVERSE** (see Converce, Convers), Betsey, b. New York City, w. Orren, d. Henry Yeoman and Anna, quincy, Dec. 28, 1843, a. 33 y. 9 m. 19 d. [Dec. 22, a. 30, C.R.] [w. Oren, Dec. 28, a. 33, G.R.3.]
- Griffeth, s. Samuel and Meribah, May 26, 1773.
- COOKE**, Amanda, d. Samuel and Mehetable, Sept. 21, 1796, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.R.5.
- CORBAN**, Mercy, colored, small ch. Tamar, in consequence of drinking brandy, Oct. 13, 1822. C.R.
- COTTRELL**, Asa Jr., Oct. 30, 1790, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.6.  
 Asa, June 15, 1833, a. 87. C.R. [[h. Lucinda] G.R.5.]  
 Joseph, s. Asa and Lucinda, Nov. 25, 1812, in 19th y. G.R.6.  
 Lucinda, wid. Asa, Mar. 23, 1836, a. 82. G.R.5.  
 Lydia, b. Preston, Conn., wid. Nicalos (Cottrill), d. John Kinney and Anna, old age, Nov. 24, 1846, a. 91 y. 4 m. 21 d. [Cotrell, wid. Nicholas, Nov. 2[ ], C.R.] [Cottrell, w. Nicholas, Nov. 24, G.R.5.]  
 Nicholas, June 19, 1842, a. 88, in Cummington. C.R.  
 Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1814, a. 32. C.R. [d. Asa and Lucinda, G.R.6.]
- Temperance, d. Asa and Lucenda, Jan. 30, 1798, a. 10 y. 11 m. G.R.6.
- COWING**, Rosanna, w. Capt. Ruben, Sept. 28, 1818, in 52d y. G.R.2.
- CROSS**, John Deloss, ch. William and Waty Ann (Newton), Nov. 6, 1843. P.R.15.
- CURTIS**, Elijah, m., farmer, ch. Beriah and Emma, old age, Sept. 13, 1847, a. 76 y. 1 m. 11 d.  
 ———, Mrs., July 30, 1815, a. 41. C.R.  
 ———, inf. Elijah, Dec. 7, 1817. C.R.

- CUSHING**, Ezekiel [h. Lydia], Dec. 28, 1835, a. 76. G.R.6.  
 Levi (see ——— Cushing).  
 Lydia, w. Ezekiel, Mar. 24, 1840, a. 75. G.R.6.  
 Rebecca, w. Gilman, Feb. 3, 1834, a. 40. C.R.  
 ———, ch. E., Dec. 13, 1814, a. 13. C.R. [Levi, s. Ezekiel  
 and Lydia, G.R.6.]
- CUSHMAN**, Francis E., b. Washington, s. Alonzo A. and  
 Eunice E., disease of the heart, June 17, 1848, a. 9 y. 8 d.  
 [s. Alanson, July 17, C.R.] [ch. Alanson and Eunice, July  
 17, G.R.4.]
- Simeon M. [h. Zibeah], Sept. 18, 1843, a. 77. G.R.4.  
 ———, Mrs., Jan. 4, 1825. C.R. [Zibeah, w. Simeon W., a. 56,  
 G.R.4.]  
 ———, inf. Solomon and Betsey, July 19, 1829. G.R.4.
- CUTTER**, John, Nov. 13, 1802, in 75th y. G.R.6.
- DAMON** (see Demon), Mary, consumption, July 29, 1842,  
 a. 29. C.R. [Mary J., d. Abner [and] Lovisa, G.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Mr. Damon, Nov. 21, 1847, a. 6 w. C.R.
- DANIELL** (see Daniels), Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Sible, Mar.  
 11, 1768, a. 2 y. 10 m. 11 d.  
 Othelo, s. Nathan[i]el and Anne, Jan. 29, 1769, a. 7 y. 16 d.
- DANIELS** (see Daniell), Dan, widr., farmer, b. Pomfret, Conn.,  
 old age, Jan. 25, 1846, a. 87 y. 24 d. [Dan Esq., a. 88,  
 C.R.] [Dan Esq., Feb. 9, a. 88, G.R.6.]  
 Grosvinor, ch. Dan, Aug. 21, 1796.  
 Zeruah, b. Cantabury, Conn., w. Dan, d. Phineas Herick and  
 Sarah, old age, June 23, 1844, a. 89 y. 11 m. 21 d. [a. 90, C.R.]  
 [Zeraiah, w. Dan Esq., June 16, G.R.6.]
- DARLING**, Mary, b. Chesterfield, d. Thomas and Theoadocia,  
 consumption, June 23, 1844, a. 20 y. 2 m. 6 d.
- DAY**, ———, inf. Mr. Day, Sept. 24, ——— [*rec. between* Mar. 5,  
 1810, *and* Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R.
- DEMON** (see Damon), Lovisa, ch. Caleb and Sarah, whoop-  
 ing cough, Nov. 28, 1847, a. 1 m. 19 d.
- DEWEY**, ———, d. Harvey [Hervey, C.R.] and Cyntha, sore  
 mouth, Jan. 30, 1844, a. 15 d.
- DRAKE**, B., June 13 [1810?], a. 84. C.R.  
 De Wit, s. Methodia, Sept. 26, 1843, a. 14, in Chester. C.R.  
 [De Witt C., s. Theodore and Roxana, Sept. 27, G.R.6.]

**DRAKE**, Hannah (see ——— Drake).

Lot, widr., farmer, b. Easton, s. Robert and Susan F., old age,  
June 16, 1848, a. 86 y. 28 d. [a. 88, C.R.] [[h. Hannah]  
a. 86, G.R.6.]

Olive (see ——— Drake).

Rufus, farmer, s. Lot Jr. and Nancy, Sept. 18, 1844, a. 22 y.  
10 m. 9 d. [Sept. 19, C.R.]

Susanna, d. Abraham and Olive, Jan. 3, 1796, a. 11 d. G.R.5.  
———, Mrs., Apr. 6, 1815. C.R. [Olive, w. Abraham, in  
48th y., G.R.5.]

———, ch. Abraham, Dec. 31, 1826, a. 5. C.R.

———, d. Lot Jr., Mar. 31, 1842, a. 15. C.R.

———, w. Lot, old age, Aug. 22, 1842, a. 84. C.R. [Hannah,  
G.R.6.]

**DRURY**, Abel, Sept. 17, 1835. P.R.25.

Betsey, w. John, Mar. 1, 1809, a. 34. G.R.5.

John, Capt., consequence of fits, May 9, 1820, a. 49. C.R.  
[in 49th y., G.R.5.]

Jona[than], Nov. 5, 1820, a. 75. C.R. [[h. Mary] Nov. 6,  
G.R.5.] [Nov. 5, P.R.25.]

L. Mariah, June 3, 1828, a. 17. C.R. [Sophronia M., d.  
Capt. John and Eunice, G.R.5.]

Mary, w. Jonathan, Sept. 19, 1817, in 76th y. G.R.5. [a. 76,  
P.R.25.]

Sophronia M. (see L. Mariah).

———, w. Capt. Drury, Mar. 1, 1810. C.R.

———, wid., July 25, 1817, a. 74. C.R.

**DUNBAR**, Hosea, Apr. 19, 1828, a. 78. C.R. [[h. Lucy]  
Apr. 18, G.R.6.]

———, w. Hosea, Apr. 8, 1813, a. 71. C.R. [Lucy, in 71st y.,  
G.R.6.]

**DUNCAN**, ———, ch. ———, Feb. —, 1804. C.R.

**DUSTIN**, Moody C., "found dead in the woods — effect of  
Rum," Dec. 17, 1841, a. 56. C.R.

**DUTTON**, Cynthia (see ——— Dutton).

Jane, Sept. 15, 1822, in 20th y. G.R.5.

Joshua, Mar. 17, 1813. C.R.

———, wid., May 16, 1821. C.R. [Cynthia, w. Joshua,  
May 15, a. 54, G.R.5.]

**EAGER**, Benjamin, Feb. 12, 1816. C.R.

Electer [ch. Nahum and Sarah], Sept. 1, 1782. [Electa, d.  
Nahum Esq. and Sarah, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.6.]

**EAGER**, Franklin (see ——— Eager).

Julia H., June 8, 1845, a. 21, in Aux Sable, Can. G.R.6.

John [ch. Nahum and Sarah], Aug. 14, 1777. [s. Nahum Esq. and Sarah, in 3d y., G.R.6.]

Mary (see ——— Eager).

Nahum Esq., "One of the first settlers in this town," Jan. 15, 1805, a. 65. G.R.6.

Relief, d. Nahum Esq. and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1805, a. 21. G.R.6.

Sally, Sept. 4, 1830. C.R. [Sept. 5, a. 24, G.R.6.]

Sam[ue]l, Feb. 8, 1827, a. 12. C.R. [s. Nathaniel and Sibyl, G.R.6.]

Sarah, wid., Sept. 5, 1810. C.R. [w. Nahum Esq., Sept. 5, 1809, a. 68, G.R.6.]

William (see ——— Eager).

———, ch. W., Jan. —, 1804, a. "under five." C.R. [Franklin, s. William and Rebecca, Jan. 15, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.6.]

———, w. N., Aug. 24, 1810. C.R. [Mary, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 24, 1809, in 28th y., G.R.6.]

———, Aug. 27, 1830, a. 53. C.R. [W[illia]m, a. 54, G.R.6.]

**EAMES**, Mary, b. Cantabury, Conn., [w.] Medad, [d.] Nath[aniel] Anable and Rebecah, apoplexy, Jan. 28, 1847, a. 51 y. 2 m. 18 d.

**EDWARDS**, ———, ch. Lorenzo, Mar. 28, 1842, a. 2. C.R.

**EVERETT**, Arthur, May 4, 1825. P.R.12.

Emily, w. Oliver, Nov. 12, 1842. P.R.12.

Horace (see ——— Everett).

Horace, June 13, 1830. P.R.12.

James, Oct. 29, 1848. P.R.12.

Lewis, July 14, 1825. P.R.12.

Marcus, Aug. 22, 1849. P.R.12.

Phebe, June 17, 1845. P.R.12.

Phebe Parsons, ch. James [and Phebe], Aug. 26, 1805.

Reuben (see ——— Everett).

Rufus, Jan. 15, 1841. P.R.12.

Sally, May 19, 1819, a. 19. G.R.6.

Sally, May 19, 1821. C.R.

Sarah, Oct. 1, 1828. P.R.12.

Warren, ch. Andrew and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1815, a. 1. G.R.6.

———, inf. Andrew, Jan. 3, 1823. C.R. [Horace, ch. Andrew and Betsey, Jan. 1, a. 7 m., G.R.6.]

———, inf. Andrew, Mar. 11, 1829. C.R. [Reuben, ch. Andrew and Betsey, Mar. 10, a. 2, G.R.6.] [Reuben [ch. Andrew and Betsy], Mar. 10, P.R.12.]

- FANNING**, Diantha Arabella, d. Amos and Sally, Oct. 19, 1815, a. 1 y. 15 d. G.R.5.
- FISK**, Lucretia S., w. Moses, Sept. 2, 1836, in 28th y. G.R.4.
- FITCH**, Olive, w. Walter, Aug. 17, 1800, in 26th y. G.R.3.
- FOLLET** (see Follett), Anna, Apr. 28, 1815. C.R.  
Isaac, Mar. 7, 1827, a. 70. C.R.
- FOLLETT** (see Follet), Emma, Sept. 1, 1833, a. 46. C.R.  
——, w. Isaac, Apr. 23, 1826, a. 78. C.R.  
——, w. Samuel, Feb. 1, 1842, a. 94. C.R.
- FRINK**, ——, ch. Jonas, [Sept.] 29, 1806, a. 1. C.R.
- FROTHINGHAM**, Martha Angeline, d. Thomas and Eliza of Hudson, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1802, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.R.6.
- FULLER**, Flavey (see —— Fuller).  
Henry M. (see —— Fuller).  
Lemuel, Capt., consumption, May 10, 1842, a. 74. C.R.  
[[h. Susanna] G.R.6.]  
Susanna (see —— Fuller).  
——, ch. Capt. Fuller, Feb. 11, 1807, a. "a few months." C.R. [Flavey, d. Lemuel and Susanah, Feb. 10, a. 3 m., G.R.6.]  
——, Mrs., Sept. 1, —— [*rec. between* Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R. [Susanna, w. Capt. Lemuel, Sept. 1, 1812, in 36th y., G.R.6.]  
——, ch. Lemuel, dropsy on the heart, June 25, 1842, a. 6, C.R. [Henry M., s. Lemuel S. and Irena, a. 6 m. 11 d. G.R.6.]
- GARDINER** (see Gardner), Reuben, May 12, 1831, a. 82. C.R.
- GARDNER** (see Gardiner), ——, wid., Jan. 10, 1813, a. 87. C.R.  
——, ch. Seth, Jan. 25, 1831, a. 20 m. C.R.
- GEER** (see Gere), Chauncy B., s. Sherman and Polly M., erysipelas, Feb. 16, 1844, a. 1 m. 15 d. [Gear, Feb. 16, 1843, a. 6 w., C.R.]  
Joanna, w. Luther, Jan. 12, 1832.  
Joannah, ch. Sherman and Polly M., dropsey on the brain, Nov. 1, 1846, a. 1 y. 11 m. 15 d. [Gere, a. 2, C.R.]  
——, ch. Mr. Geer, Aug. 17, 1810, a. 7. C.R.

- GERE** (see Geer), Polly M., b. Peru, w. ———, d. Alpheus Geer and Keziah, consumption, May 6, 1848, a. 33. [Geer, w. Sherman, C.R.]
- GIDDINGS**, Charles B., s. W[illia]m and Welthy, Jan. 17, 1847, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.5.
- GILBERT**, Dorcas B., b. Peru, d. Domer and Mary, putrid sore throat, Oct. 21, 1843, a. 14 y. 11 m. 4 d. [a. 16, C.R.]  
Henry Martin, farmer, b. Peru, s. Domer and Polly, lockjaw, June 10, 1846, a. 14. [a. 15, C.R.]
- GILLET**, Chancey, found dead in the field, June 1, 1843, a. 50. C.R.
- GLEASON**, Amanda, consumption, July 29, 1842, a. 26. C.R. [d. Horace and Huldah, July 30, G.R.4.]  
Cynthia (see ——— Gleason).  
Judah, wid., b. Enfield, Conn., d. Israel Pease and Anne, dropsey, Mar. 11, 1844, a. 87 y. 11 m. 11 d. [wid. Isaac, a. 88, C.R.]  
Martha Brewster (Geason), ch. Darwin and Martha B., congestion on the lungs, Mar. 2, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m. 12 d. [Maria B., a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]  
Wilson, ch. Horace and Huldah, Jan. 3, 1834, a. 2 y. 1 m. G.R.4.  
———, inf. ———, [Oct.] 5, 1832. C.R. [Syntha, ch. Horace and Huldah, Oct. 3, a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.4.]
- GOODWIN**, ———, Mr., "fall," 1836. C.R.
- GORE**, Lucy, w. William, Sept. 18, 1805, a. 64. G.R.6.  
Maria, d. Dr. William Jr. and Dolly, Apr. 15, 1799, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.6.  
W., Dr., Feb. 13, 1808, a. 40. C.R. [William, G.R.6.]  
William, Mr., Sept. 15, 1807. C.R. [Sept. 16, a. 65, G.R.6.]
- GRACE**, Catharine, b. Ireland, d. Simon and Mary, consumption, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 13. [Catherine, a. 16, C.R.]  
Julia, b. Ireland, d. Simeon and Mary, consumption, Mar. 21, 1849, a. 16. [a. 18, C.R.]  
Mary, b. Ireland, w. ———, consumption, Aug. 3, 1848, a. 32.
- GRANGER**, Abraham, May —, 1836, a. 37. C.R. [May 23, G.R.6. P.R.8.]  
Clarissa, July 30, —, a. 46. P.R.8.  
Luther, June 1, 1826, a. 74. C.R. [a. 73, G.R.6. P.R.8.]  
Miriam, Apr. 22, 1790, a. 34. P.R.8.

- GRANGER, Sally, Jan. 26, 1824, a. 35. P.R.8.  
 Susanna (see ——— Granger).  
 W[illia]m, Jan. 17, 1825, a. 46. P.R.8.  
 ———, w. Luther, Aug. 29, 1832. C.R. [Susanna, Aug. 30,  
 a. 40 y. 7 m., P.R.8.]
- HALL, Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1805, in  
 4th y. G.R.6.  
 Squire, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1805, a. 10 m. G.R.6.  
 Tho[ma]s, Sept. 30, 1814. C.R.  
 ———, w. Tho[ma]s, Feb. 20, 1813, a. 60. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Tho[ma]s, July 9, 1816, a. 6. C.R.  
 ———, inf. M., Oct. 12, 1826. C.R.
- HAMLIN, Dorothy, w. John, Sept. 21, 1847, a. 69. G.R.6.
- HANCHET, Ambrose, s. Zacheus and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1797,  
 a. 9 m. 2 d. G.R.6.  
 ———, ch. H., Mar. —, 1804, a. "under five." C.R.
- HANCOCK, Lucy, d. Zenas and Sarah S., fever, Oct. 11, 1849,  
 a. 20 y. 9 m. 28 d. [a. 21, C.R.] [Lucy A., a. 20 y. 10 m.,  
 G.R.2.]
- HARRINGTON, T. of Blandford, Jan. 27, 1813, a. 22. C.R.
- HART, Joseph, h. Rebekah, Aug. 30, 1785, in 33d y. G.R.6.
- HATCH, Abigail C., d. William and Abigail, putrid sore  
 throat, June 13, 1843, a. 4 y. 2 m. 20 d.  
 Artemas C., s. Noah and Chloe, Aug. 19, 1845, a. 16. G.R.5.  
 Caroline, d. W[illia]m, June 13, 1843, a. 4. C.R.  
 Cyrus Artemus, farmer, s. Noah and Chloe, billious fever,  
 Aug. 19, 1845, a. 15 y. 11 m. 23 d. [a. 16, C.R.]  
 Tho[ma]s, Sept. 26, — [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and  
 Jan. 10, 1813], a. 68. C.R.  
 William, farmer, ch. Zephaniah and Mary, "Perished,"  
 Nov. 25, 1846, a. 53 y. 11 m. 14 d. ["He was found  
 dead in the field," a. 52, C.R.]  
 Zeph, Dr., Jan. 28, 1807, a. 73. C.R. [Zephaniah, G.R.5.]  
 ———, w. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 14, 1808. C.R.  
 ———, wid., Sept. 7, 1823, a. 76. C.R.
- HATHAWAY, Shadrach, m., farmer, s. James, cancer, Feb. 12,  
 1845, a. 72 y. 3 m. 28 d.  
 ———, ch. Widow Hathaway, Feb. 20, 1830. C.R.

- HAZEN**, Arthur, s. Elbridge and Lucy B., congestion of the brain, Feb. 4, 1849, a. 4 m. 12 d. [Arthur Huntington Hazen, a. 4 m. 15 d., G.R.3.]
- Edwin, ch. Elbridge and Lucy B., Aug. 1, 1836, a. 2 y. 5 m. G.R.3.
- Elbridge, s. Nathan and Phebe, Aug. 21, 1801, a. 2. G.R.6.
- Jennette, d. Elbridge and Lucy B., dropsy on the brain, July 24, 1848, a. 11 y. 5 m. [Janette, C.R. G.R.3.]
- Nathan, b. Norwich, Conn., old age, Mar. 14, 1847, a. 83 y. 3 m. 6 d. [Mar. 11, G.R.3.]
- HEALY**, Esther, b. Stockbridge, w. ———, d. Elihu Parsons and Rhoda, consumption, Sept. 19, 1848, a. 64 y. 9 m. 29 d. [a. 65, C.R.]
- HERRICK**, Barnabas, Nov. 3, 1810, a. 39. C.R.
- Ebenezer, [Mar.] 21, 1825, [a.] 79. C.R.
- Esther (see ——— Herrick).
- Isaac, Sept. 30, 1810. C.R. [Sept. 30, 1809, in 62d y., G.R.4.]
- Isaac, Jan. 4, 1825, a. 56. G.R.4.
- Nathan, s. Asa and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1801, a. 9. G.R.6.
- Nathan, s. Asa and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1802, a. 1 y. 10 m. G.R.6.
- Ward, s. Ezra and Nancy, Jan. 21, 1816, a. 8 y. 7 m. G.R.4.
- , w. Elisha, Nov. 29, 1822, a. 41. C.R.
- , wid. A., Mar. 27, 1825, [a.] 80. C.R.
- , inf. David, Oct. 9, 1826. C.R. [Esther, ch. David and Zipporah, Oct. 1, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.4.]
- , inf. Rufus, Apr. 15, 1829. C.R.
- , w. Rufus, Apr. 6, 1831, a. 31. C.R.
- , inf. s. David and Zipporah, Nov. 11, 1831. G.R.4.
- HEWETT** (see Hewitt), Matilda, w. D. T., Jan. 22, 1840, a. 43. C.R. [Matilda A. (Parish) Hewitt, Jan. 26, G.R.6.]
- HEWITT** (see Hewett), Ursula R., b. Coventry, Conn., w. Daniel T., d. Aphollus Fitch and Sybel E., Jan. 26, 1848, a. 42 y. 2 m. 24 d. [Ursula R. (Fitch) Hewitt, a. 43, G.R.6.]
- [ch. Daniel Tyler and Matilda (Parish)], Nov. 27, 1830. P.R.23.
- HIBBARD**, Fanny, wid., b. Saybrook, Conn., d. Lewis Jones and Fanny M., disease of the heart, June 24, 1848, a. 56 y. 2 m. 24 d.
- HIGGINS**, Luther, m., farmer, s. Elijah and Deliverance, Mar. 25, 1846, a. 52 y. 1 m. 10 d.



- HIGGINS, Mary, w. Barney, Jan. 16, 1833. G.R.4.  
 Rhoda, b. Northampton, [w.] Elijah, [d.] Luther Pomeroy  
 and Rhoda, cancer, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 62 y. 4 m. 12 d.  
 [w. Elijah Jr., G.R.2.]  
 Thankfull P., d. Daniel, May 6, 1825, a. 18. G.R.4.
- HISCOCK, Loton, Dec. 7, — [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810 and  
 Jan. 10, 1813], a. 17. C.R. [Loton, s. Noah and Rebekah,  
 Dec. 7, 1811, G.R.6.]  
 Rebecca, fever, — [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10,  
 1813], a. 19. C.R. [Rebekah, d. Noah and Rebekah,  
 Nov. 9, 1811, G.R.6.]
- HITCHCOCK, Reuben, Feb. 16, 1816, in 66th y. G.R.4.
- HOLCOMB, —, Mrs., Jan. 7, 1842, a. 75. C.R.
- HOLMES (see Holms), Clarisa M., b. Blanford, d. Alonson  
 Knox and Mary, typhus fever, June 29, 1846, a. 19 y. 9 m.  
 22 d. [Clarissa Ann, w. Lorin, C.R.]  
 —, ch. Rufus E., —, 1834, a. 10 w. C.R.  
 —, ch. Mr. Holmes, —, 1834. C.R. [*This entry crossed  
 out.*]
- HOLMS (see Holmes), Emeline, ch. Joseph and Polley, con-  
 sumption, Mar. 24, 1847, a. 29 y. 5 m. 11 d. [Émiline  
 Holmes, Mar. 17, C.R.]
- HOLTEN, Sibil, wid., Aug. 5, 1821, a. 99 y. 7 m. C.R. [Sibbel  
 Holton, w. Israel, Aug. 6, 1822, G.R.4.]
- HOUGHTON, Rectina F., b. Deerfield, wid. Richardson, d.  
 Elisha Field and Hepsibah, disentary, Aug. 21, 1846,  
 a. 68 y. 3 m. 15 d. [Aug. 23, C.R.]
- HOWARD, Martha B., Sept. 5, 1823, a. 67. P.R.7.
- HOWE (see Howes), S., Mrs., June — [rec. between  
 Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813], a. 26. C.R. [Susan, w.  
 Samuel Esq., d. Hon. Uriah Tracy of Litchfield, Conn.,  
 June 25, 1811, a. 26. G.R.5.]
- HOWES (see Howe), —, inf. Mr. Howes, May 23, 1816.  
 C.R.
- HUBBARD, Angeline (see — Hubbard).  
 Charlotte, w. Edmund, Aug. 19, 1813, a. 28. G.R.6.  
 Charlotte (see — Hubbard).

- HUBBARD, ———, ch. D., Feb. 12, — [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813], a. 3 or 4. C.R. [Francis Edward, s. Daniel and Asenath, Feb. 12, 1812, a. 3 y. 1 m. 7 d., G.R.6.]
- , inf. ———, Mar. 21, — [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R. [Angeline, ch. Edmund and Charlotte, Mar. 20, 1812, G.R.6.]
- , inf. Edmond, Sept. 22, 1813. C.R. [Charlotte, ch. Edmund and Charlotte, Sept. 20, G.R.6.]
- HUNT, John W., July 1, 1820, a. 17. G.R.6.
- , ch. D., Mar. —, 1808. C.R.
- , inf. David, "Latter part" Aug. — [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R.
- HUNTINGTON, Jonathan, Rev., "First Evangelical Pastor of the Church of Christ in Worthington who for several years usefully served his generation in the profession of a Physician," "in the XI year of his ministry" [h. Sarah], Mar. 11, 1780, in 48th y. G.R.6.
- Priscilla, wid. Simon, old age, Jan. 8, 1846, a. 84. [Jan. 24, C.R.]
- Sarah, wid. Rev. Jonathan, May 13, 1790, in 53d y. G.R.6.
- JACKSON, Asa, Capt., Feb. 8, 1834, a. 68. C.R.
- Minerva, black, Feb. 27, 1844, a. 15. C.R.
- Persis, w. Capt. Asa, Jan. 31, 1834, a. 56. C.R.
- Stertion, ch. Adaline, croup, May 1, 1849, a. 10 m. 10 d. ["a black child at Jacksons," C.R.]
- , ch. ———, Mar. —, 1808. C.R.
- , "a black child of A. Jackson," Mar. 27, 1825. C.R.
- , ch. Willia]m, black, Aug. 15, 1841. C.R.
- JAUQUETH, Cornelia, b. Liverpool, d. Sampson and Loisa, croup, July 10, 1846, a. 5 y. 10 m. [Jaquith, "She belonged in the state of N.Y. Came here with friends to visit," July 11, a. 6, C.R.]
- JONES, Almarin L. (see ——— Jones).
- John, s. Otis and Susanna, June 3, 1845, a. 7. G.R.6.
- Mary E., d. Otis and Susannah, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. 23 d. G.R.6.
- , ch. Otis, Feb. 16, 1841, a. 3 m. C.R. [Almarin L., s. Otis and Susan, a. 2 m. 22 d., G.R.6.]
- KELLEY (see Kelly), Tancy [?], Mar. 17, 1841, a. 64. C.R. [Nancy Kelly, d. John and Martha, G.R.6.]

- KELLEY**, ———, w. James, Apr. 16, 1841, a. 53. C.R. [Ruby Kelly, G.R.6.]
- KELLOGG**, ———, inf. s. Giles and Eunice, July 18, 1824. G.R.5.
- KELLY** (see Kelley), John [h. Martha], May 20, 1803, in 60th y. G.R.6.  
 Martha (see ——— Kelly).  
 ———, wid., Apr. 21, 1804, a. "almost" 97. C.R. [Mary, w. James, in 96th y., G.R.6.]  
 ———, wid., Sept. 23, 1816, a. 66. C.R. [Martha, w. John, in 66th y., G.R.6.]
- KING**, Hannah, Sept. 20, 1798 [? in Worthington]. P.R.6.
- KINGMAN**, Alphonso, May 17, 1825, in 25th y. G.R.6.  
 Emily, d. Isaiah and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1808, a. 2 y. 7 m. G.R.6.  
 Emily (see ——— Kingman).  
 Siphrona, d. Isaih and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1804, a. 19 d. G.R.6.  
 ———, inf. Isaiah, Mar. 15, 1829. C.R. [Emily, d. Isaiah and Lucy, a. 11 m. 7 d., G.R.6.]
- KINNE** (Kinnie), Anna, w. John, June 10, 1805, in 76th y. G.R.6.  
 Asa, ch. Daniel and Patience, still-born, ———, 1796. G.R.6.  
 Cynthia, Mar. 18, 1814. C.R. [w. Abner, d. Ezekiel Cushing and Lydia, Mar. 14, in 24th y., G.R.6.]  
 Jereme, ———, 1777, a. 35. G.R.6.  
 Jereme, Nov. 7, 1813, a. 37. G.R.6.  
 John, Apr. 3, ——— [*rec. between* Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813], in 89th y. C.R. [Apr. 3, 1811, in 82d y., G.R.6.]  
 Patience, w. Daniel, May 9, 1796, in 44th y.
- KINNIE** (see Kinne), Alphonso, [May] 16, 1825. C.R.
- KNAP** (see Knapp), ———, ch. ———, Nov. 26, 1808, a. abt. 6 m. C.R.
- KNAPP** (see Knapp), Jacob, m., farmer, b. Cummington, ch. Jonathan and Persis, typhus fever, Oct. 3, 1847, a. 66 y. 7 m. 28 d.
- KNOWLES**, Rufus, Mar. 14, 1813, a. 44. C.R.
- LANE**, Emiline, w. Jotham, Feb. 6, 1848, a. 37 y. 11 m. 3 d. G.R.2.

- LATHROP**, Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Nansa, Mar. 21, 1795, a. 7 m. G.R.5.
- LEACH**, Elvira A., b. Chesterfield, d. Isaiah and Sophrona, dysentery, Aug. 1, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m. 16 d. [Leech, a. 2, C.R.]
- LEE**, ———, young ch. Gideon, Jan. —, 1808. C.R. [Lucy Ward Melvin Lee, d. Gideon and Laura, June 14, a. 8 m. 21 d., G.R.6.]
- LELAND**, Anna, Mrs., age, Oct. 3, 1842, a. 80. C.R.
- LENARD** (see Lennard, Leonard), ———, wid., "who died in Hinsdale," "buried" Feb. 16 ——— [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813], a. 90. C.R.
- LENNARD** (see Lenard, Leonard), Sanford, s. Nathan (Leonard) and Hannah, July 20, 1771.
- LEONARD** (see Lenard, Lennard) Amos, Mar. 16, 1816, a. 75. C.R.
- Bernice, Mar. 12, 1813, a. 42. C.R.
- Ebenezer, Mar. 6, 1813, a. 59. C.R. [Lt. Ebenezer, G.R.6.]
- Edward W., s. Charles F. and Eunice, July 10, 1843, a. 4 y. 4 m. G.R.4.
- Electa, w. Rufus, July 31, 1821, a. 26. G.R.3.
- Erastus, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1792, in 28th y. G.R.3.
- Eunice D., d. Lonson and Flavia, dysentery, July 27, 1848, a. 3 y. 11 m. 26 d. [d. Alanson, a. 4, C.R.]
- Henry, farmer, b. Norwich, ch. Daniel and Thankful, fever, Dec. 1, 1847, a. 72 y. 5 m. 28 d.
- Lucy, d. Lonson and Flavia, dysentery, Aug. 10, 1848, a. 2 y. 11 m. 6 d. [d. Alanson, C.R.]
- Jemima, wid., [Aug.] 20, 1825, a. 82. C.R.
- Jonas, Aug. 19, 1825, a. 67. C.R.
- Rachel, w. Capt. Ezra, Feb. 13, 1792, in 38th y. G.R.3.
- Subra, d. Henry, Jan. 9, 1834, a. 17 m. C.R.
- William Sampson, s. Robert B. and Abigail S., hooping cough, Jan. 27, 1844, a. 8 m. 22 d.
- , d. T. N. and E., Mar. 16, 1815, a. 7 w. 4 d. G.R.5.
- , inf. Branch, Feb. 13, 1819. C.R.
- , wid. Bernice, Nov. 13, 1825. C.R.
- , inf. Alanson, [Oct.] 4, 1832. C.R.
- , inf. Melissa, Dec. 20, 1841. C.R.
- , w. Branch, bilious fever, Sept. 13, 1842, a. 57. C.R.

LEONARD, ———, s. Robert B. and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1845, a. 1 d.  
[Feb. 3, a. "a few hours," C.R.]

———, d. Timothy N. and Emily, whooping cough, Feb. 28,  
1835, a. 1 m. 21 d.

———, ch. Nelson, whooping cough, Mar. 16, 1845, a. 1 m.  
3 w. C.R.

MAILHAIRNE, Timothy, tanner, b. Ireland, apoplexy,  
Mar. 6, 1844, a. 30. [Melhairn, C.R.]

MARBLE, Eliza, d. Asa, Apr. 28, 1833, a. 2. C.R.

J., Jan. 18 ——— [*rec. between* Mar. 5, 1810, *and* Jan. 10, 1813].  
C.R. [Jonathan [h. Mary], Jan. 18, 1812, a. 57, G.R.6.]

———, w. Mr. Marble of Chester, July 27, 1810. C.R.  
[Mary, w. Jona[than] of Chester, suddenly, July 26, 1809,  
in 51st y., G.R.6.]

——— [ch. Silas and Harriet (Warner)], Mar. 5, 1811 [?in  
Worthington]. P.R.1.

———, inf. Asa, [Jan. 28] 1820. C.R.

———, inf. Asa, [Dec.] 16, 1828. C.R.

MARSH, Ebenezer, s. Dea. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1771.

Ebenezer, Feb. 16, 1782. [s. Joseph, a. 3 m., G.R.3.]

Joseph, Dea., July 24, 1786, in 67th y. G.R.3.

Joseph [h. Zipporah], Mar. 16, 1838, a. 79. G.R.6.

Moses, s. Dr. Job and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1791, in 2d y. G.R.5.

Moses, Capt., Oct. 4, 1796, in 80th y. G.R.5.

Roey, Dec. 11, 1792. [Roe, d. Joseph, Dec. 11, 1793, in 2d  
y., G.R.3.]

Timothy E., s. Dr. Job and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1789, a. 1 y.  
6 m. G.R.5.

Zipporah, wid. Maj. Joseph, Aug. 17, 1840, a. 79. C.R.

MARTIN, Orin, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1825,  
a. 8 d. G.R.6.

MEACH (see Meech), Cyprian, Apr. 28, 1828, a. 65. C.R.  
[[h. Polly] G.R.6.]

Elenor (see ——— Meach).

George (see ——— Meach).

Julia, ch. W[illia]m and Electa, Nov. 11, 1822. G.R.6.

Mary (see ——— Meach).

Minerva, d. S. Cyprian and Polly, Feb. 19, 1807, in 6th y.  
G.R.6.

———, Mrs., Sept. 16, 1807. C.R. [Mary Meech, w. Timothy,  
in 65th y., G.R.6.]

- MEACH**, ———, ch. T., Aug. 26, 1815. C.R. [Elenor Meech, d. Timothy and Anna, a. 1 y. 1 m. 22 d., G.R.6.]  
 ———, inf. W[illiam], Oct. 31, 1817. C.R. [George, ch. W[illiam] and Electa, Oct. 30, a. 3 m. 6 d., G.R.6.]
- MEACHAM** (see Meachum), Olivet, Sept. 11, 1847, a. 50. C.R.
- MEACHUM** (see Meacham), Charles, b. Sand Lake, N.Y., s. Ruben and Orpha, "Killed by Cart body falling on him," June 18, 1844, a. 6 y. 3 m. 15 d.
- MEDBURY**, Martha, ch. Andrew B. and Mary, worms, Jan. 7, 1847, a. 4 y. 2 m. 3 d.  
 ———, ch. Andrew B. and Mary, still born, Feb. 22, 1847.
- MEECH** (see Meach), Polly, w. Cyprian, d. Dea. Zacheus Hanchot, Apr. 25, 1820, in 52d y. G.R.6.  
 Timothy, Sept. 16, 1825, a. 84. C.R.
- MERIL**, Joseph C., Nov. 22 ——— [*rec. between* Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813], a. 18. C.R.
- METCALF**, ———, inf. Eliphalet, Jan. 16, 1823. C.R. [Almira K., a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]  
 ———, inf. Hezekiah, Aug. 19, 1828. C.R.
- MILLS**, Benjamin Esq., June 6, 1841, a. 45. G.R.6.  
 Elisha Brewster, b. Galena, Ill., s. Benjamin and Eliza B., scarlet fever, Apr. 13, 1844, a. 8 y. 10 m. 18 d. [s. B. Esq. dec'd, C.R.] [s. Benjamin and Eliza B., Apr. 20, G.R.6.]  
 Eliza B., d. Benjamin and Eliza B., Nov. 11, 1838, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.6.  
 Josiah, "He was thrown from a horse and broke his skull," Mar. 26, 1830, a. 25. C.R. [Josiah Jr., G.R.6.]  
 Josiah, s. Benj[amin] Esq., Feb. 9, 1839, a. 11. C.R. [s. Benjamin and Eliza B., a. 11 y. 8 m., G.R.6.]  
 Josiah, m., farmer, b. Chesterfield, ch. Benjamin and Mary H., paralysis, Jan. 7, 1849, a. 77 y. 9 m. 4 d. [Josiah Esq., C.R.] [Josiah, June 7, G.R.6.]
- Louisa (see ——— Mills).
- Mary, d. Benj[amin] Esq., Feb. 3, 1839, a. 6. C.R. [Mary H., d. Benjamin and Eliza B., a. 6 y. 5 m., G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. J., Jan. —, 1804, a. "under five." C.R. [Mary Hunt Mills, ch. Josiah and Esther, Jan. 14, a. 2 y. 10 m. 20 d., G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. J., Jan. —, 1804, a. "under five." C.R. [Louisa, ch. Josiah and Esther, Jan. 22, a. 10 m. 5 d. G.R.6.]

- MINOR**, ———, ch. Mr. Minor, consumption, Sept. 13, 1842, a. 1. C.R.
- MOORE**, Eunice, w. William, May 9, 1846, a. 83. G.R.3.  
George (see ——— Moore).  
John, Feb. 15, 1829, a. 39. C.R.  
Nahum, [Apr.] 7, 1815. C.R. [Apr. 8, in 28th y., G.R.3.]  
———, ch. John, Apr. 7, 1827, a. 2. C.R. [George, Apr. 8, a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.3.]
- NILES**, Harriet, ch. Peter and Mary, fit, Apr. 16, 1847, a. 30 y. 11 m. 13 d. [a. 31, C.R.]  
John E., m., ch. Benjamin and Frances, consumption, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 42 y. 5 m. 28 d.  
Nancy, w. Benjamin, d. Daniel S. Cole, child bed, Aug. 1, 1843, a. 26 y. 4 m. 5 d.
- OLDES**, George S., ch. Reuben and Almira, consumption, Dec. 6, 1847, a. 1 y. 5 m. 14 d. [Olds, a. 2, C.R.]
- OSGOOD**, ———, ch. Mr. Osgood, Nov. 3, 1839, a. 3. C.R.
- PACKARD**, Diantha M., July 1, 1837, a. 2. P.R.9.  
Orrin Hamlin, farmer, b. Plainfield, s. Hiram and Cynthia (Shaw), congestion of the brain, Sept. 13, 1845, a. 28 y. 9 m. [apoplexy, a. 29, C.R.]
- PARISH**, Alfred, s. C., "mortification occasioned by a cold," Dec. 20 [?], 1806. C.R. [Dec. 19, in 19th y., G.R.6.]  
Anna, w. Oliver, Oct. 3, 1842, a. 80. G.R.6.  
Cynthia, May 31, 1832, a. 26. C.R. [a. 25, G.R.6.]  
Cypraim, Feb. 19, 1833, a. 7 [?]. C.R.  
Cyprian, Aug. 2, 1830, a. 79. C.R. [[h. Hannah] in 79th y., G.R.6.]
- Eliza, b. Blanford, w. Hiram, d. W[illia]m Cannon and Jane, consumption, Mar. 12, 1845, a. 43 y. 3 m. 16 d. [a. 42, C.R.] [a. 43, G.R.6.]  
Ephraim, Feb. 19, 1833, in 78th y. G.R.6.  
Estese E., s. Shubael N. and Louisa K., disease of the throat, Oct. 9, 1848, a. 3 y. 2 m. 4 d. [Estes Eugene, C.R.] [Estes E., Oct. 2, G.R.6.]  
Eunice B., w. Spencer, July 16, 1838, a. 50. G.R.6.  
Gordon (see ——— Parish).  
Hannah, wid. Cyprian, age, Dec. 13, 1842, a. 84. C.R. [Dec. 14, 1846, G.R.6.]  
John, Feb. 3, 1817, a. 91. C.R. [Feb. 11, a. 90, G.R.6.]  
Mary, w. Hiram, Aug. 26, 1837, a. 39. G.R.6.

- PARISH, Matilda, w. Daniel Tyler, Jan. 22, 1840. P.R.23.  
 Nelson Clement, s. S. N. and Louisa, canker rash, Mar. 31, 1846, a. 4 y. 4 m. 20 d. [Mar. 29, C.R.] [s. S. Nelson and Loueser K., a. 4 y. 5 m., G.R.6.]  
 Oliver, Jan. 30, 1813, a. 51. C.R. [[h. Anna] G.R.6.]  
 Oliver (see — Parish).  
 Priscilla, w. Shubal, Oct. 23, 1835, a. 53. G.R.6.  
 ———, d. Cyprian and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1784, a. 10 d. G.R.6.  
 ———, w. John, Mar. 10, 1810, a. 70. C.R.  
 ———, [ch. ?] Oliver, Jan. 17, 1814, a. 16. C.R. [Gordon, s. Oliver and Anna, G.R.6.]  
 ———, inf. Spencer, Feb. 11, 1825. C.R. [Oliver, s. Spencer and Eunice, Feb. 12, a. 1 y. 4 m. 12 d., G.R.6.]  
 ———, inf. Hiram, Dec. 7, 1828. C.R.  
 ———, wid. Shubail, ———, 1835, a. 100. C.R.  
 ———, inf. [Hiram and Mary], ———. G.R.6.  
 ———, inf. [Hiram and Mary], ———. G.R.6.
- PARKS, Nancy Eliza, w. Henry, Jan. 29, 1843, a. 21. G.R.4.
- PARSONS, Amanda, w. Maurice, Mar. 11, 1842, a. 42. C.R.  
 Aurelia, w. Azariah Jr., d. Dr. Moses Brewster, Oct. 31, 1816, in 22d y. G.R.5.
- Azariah, b. Northampton, ch. Noah and Phebe, old age, May 25, 1847, a. 85 y. 4 m. 18 d. [Dea. Azariah, May 25, 1846, C.R.] [Dea. Azariah, Mar. 25, 1846, a. 86, G.R.5.]
- Elenor Clark, d. Gideon N. and Sarah M., croop, Feb. 27, 1845, a. 2 y. 2 m. 9 d. [Eleanor, C.R.]
- Elias, fever, July 8, 1842, a. 70. C.R.
- Elisha, s. Sylvanus and Mary, Apr. 24, 1803, a. 9 m. 15 d. G.R.6.
- Elizabeth, w. Azariah, May 21, 1837, a. 73. G.R.5.
- Hannah, wid., b. Northampton, old age, Mar. 24, 1845, a. 78 y. 8 m. [w. Amasa, G.R.5.]
- Jona[than], Mar. 18, 1830, a. 29. C.R. [s. Sylvanus and Mary, Mar. 17, G.R.6.]
- Julia, d. Timothy and Desire, June 15, 1834, a. 7 y. 10 m. G.R.6.
- Lois, w. Elias, Mar. 23, 1842, a. 65. C.R. [a. 66, G.R.6.]
- Sylvanus, Nov. 4, 1825. C.R. [Nov. 3, a. 67, G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Timothy, July 3, 1830, a. 4. C.R. [Timothy E., s. Timothy and Desier, a. 4 y. 2 m., G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Elijah, Oct. 2, 1830, a. 2. C.R.
- PARTRIDGE, ———, ch. Henry, Apr. 22, 1820, a. 6. C.R.  
 ———, w. John, Nov. 24, 1824, a. "above" 80. C.R.



- PATCH**, Barzillai, June 23, 1814.  
 Delana, ch. Barzillai, May 7, 1803.  
 Desire, wid., b. Chesterfield, d. Gathelus Cowing and Lucy, consumption, Sept. 29, 1844, a. 72 y. 6 m. 18 d. [bilious fever, Sept. 28, C.R.]  
 Dwight, b. Chesterfield, s. Ephraim and Sophronia, erysipelas, Dec. 29, 1849, a. 23 y. 6 m. 21 d. [a. 22, C.R.]  
 Edward, s. Samuel (Path) and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1814, a. 7 m. 21 d.  
 Ephraim, [twin] ch. Barzillai, Aug. 19, 1804.
- PEASE**, George D. [ch. John F. and Betsey], June 26, 1841, in Chester. P.R.22.
- PERCE** (see Pierce), Daniel P., carpenter, b. Windsor, ch. Daniel and Abigail, typhus fever, Oct. 17, 1846, a. 26 y. 2 m. 9 d. [Pierce, C.R.]
- PERRY**, John, inflammation of the bowels, Aug. 24, 1843, a. 62. C.R. [a. 60, G.R.5.]
- PETINGAL**, Martha, w. Samuel (Petingall), May 31, 1780, a. 67 y. 1 m. 16 d.
- PHILIPS** (see Phillips), Jeremiah, Sept. 19, 1826, a. 64. C.R.  
 Phillip, s. Girmira and Hanah, Sept. 5, 1803, a. 12. G.R.6.
- PHILLIPS** (see Philips), Hannah, b. Norwich, Conn., [w.] Jeremiah, consumption, May 2, 1847, a. 81 y. 10 m. 21 d. [Philips, C.R.] [Phillips, May 2, 1846, a. 82, G.R.6.]  
 John, Feb. 28, 1833, a. 26. C.R. [Philips, G.R.6.]
- PIERCE** (see Perce), Abraham [h. Ruth (Page)], Sept. 13, 1834. P.R.18.  
 Hepzibah, ch. Abraham and Ruth (Page), Sept. 16, 1844. P.R.18.  
 Noah, ch. Abraham and Ruth (Page), Mar. 11, 1835. P.R.18.  
 Proctor, ch. Abraham and Ruth (Page), Apr. 27, 1821. P.R.18.  
 Ruth (Page) [w. Abraham], Oct. 13, 1824. P.R.18.  
 Warren, ch. Abraham and Ruth (Page), May 10, 1822. P.R.18.  
 William, ch. Abraham and Ruth (Page), Nov. 1, 1786. P.R.18.  
 ———, "having been married about thirteen months," w. Dr. Enoch, Jan. 24, 1818, a. 21. C.R. [Zipporah S., d. Joseph Marsh and Zipporah, Jan. 21, G.R.6.]  
 ———, inf. Dr. Enoch and Zipporah S., ——— [1818]. G.R.6.
- POMEROY**, Olive, w. Lemuel Jr., Oct. 19, 1799, in 23d y., in Chesterfield. G.R.3.

- POMEROY, ———, w. John, Jan. 5, 1823, a. 18. C.R.  
 ———, w. Capt. L., Nov. 21, 1824, a. 63. C.R.
- PORTER**, David, Dr., Mar. 8, 1814, a. 28. C.R. [a. 29, G.R.6.]  
 Elizabeth (see ——— Porter).  
 Jacob Jr., ch. Jacob, Nov. 20, 1779.  
 ———, Mrs., formerly Widow Leonard of Cummington, July 22, 1831, a. 74, in Cummington. C.R. [Elizabeth, w. Seth, wid. Ebenezer Leonard, July 23, in 74th y., G.R.6.]  
 ———, Mrs., abt. Apr. 9, 1834, a. 93. C.R.
- PRENTICE**, Abigail (see ——— Prentice).  
 Amy Loiza (see ——— Prentice).  
 Eunice H., w. Phineas, Nov. 22, 1845. G.R.4.  
 Ira "was drowned in the night crossing the river," Feb. 2, 1832, "sixty three years old the day he was buried." C.R. [Feb. 3, G.R.4.]  
 Jona[than], Capt., Jan. 18, 1809, in 70th y. C.R.  
 Joseph [h. Abigail], Mar. 20, 1791, in 64th y. G.R.4.  
 Leonard, consumption, Dec. 26, 1842, a. 44. C.R.  
 Otis Lorenzo, s. Alpheus, Mar. 26, 1841, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R. [ch. Alpheus and Sarah, a. 1 y. 1 m., G.R.4.]  
 Timothy, Mar. 8, 1829, a. 58. C.R.  
 William, choked, May 11, 1842, a. 64. C.R. [Prentiss, G.R.4.]  
 ———, Dr. [?], consumption, Apr. 17, 1806, a. 46. C.R.  
 ———, w. Capt. Prentice, Jan. —, 1808. C.R.  
 ———, inf. Jon[athan], Feb. 14, — [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R.  
 ———, s. Nathan and Hannah, May 9, 1819, a. 19 d. G.R.4.  
 ———, wid., consequence of fits, May 3, 1820, a. 80. C.R. [Abigail, w. Joseph, G.R.4.]  
 ———, inf. Ephraim, Mar. 19, 1832. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Leonard, Apr. 9, 1842, a. "nearly" 1. C.R. [Amy Loiza, d. Leonard and Fanny, Apr. 29, a. 8 m., G.R.4.]  
 ———, ch. Jonathan Jr., erysipelas, May 5, 1844, a. 1 w. C.R.  
 ———, inf. d. Alpheus and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1845. G.R.4.
- PURDY**, Rebecca B., Aug. 5, 1827, a. 27. P.R.7.
- RANDAL** (see Randall), Kezia (see ——— Randal).  
 ———, inf. Joel, Aug. 4, — [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R.  
 ———, w. Eph., Mar. 1, 1817. C.R. [Kezia Randel, w. Ephraim, Mar. 1, 1816, in 63d y., G.R.5.]

- RANDALL** (see Randal), Anna, ch. Joel, June 10, 1803. [d. Joel and Patience, a. 7 y. 10 m. 9 d., G.R.5.]  
 Dwelly, s. Gershom and Judith, Aug. 28, 1791, in 5th y. G.R.6.  
 Elizabeth, d. Gershom and Judith, Jan. 22, 1785, in 9th y. G.R.6.
- Emilus Lyman**, ch. Lyman, Oct. 16, 1833, a. 14 m. C.R. [Emelus L., ch. Lyman and Ann W., a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.5.]  
**Ephraim**, May 19, 1831, a. 77. C.R. [Randal, a. 78, G.R.5.]  
**Eunice C.**, w. Jotham, Sept. 22, 1845, a. 42. G.R.5.  
**Joel, Mr.**, —, 1834. C.R. [July 29, a. 73, G.R.5.]  
**Keziah**, Feb. 15, 1818, a. 33. C.R. [Kezia Randal, Feb. 16, 1817, G.R.5.]  
**Patience** (see ——— Randall).  
 ———, inf. Jotham, [Aug.] 17, 1825. C.R.  
 ———, wid. Joel, Mar. 2, 1840, a. 69. C.R. [Patience, G.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Zebidee, Aug. 9, 1841, a. 6 or 7. C.R.
- REED** (see Reede), ———, w. Daniel E., consumption, Aug. 16, 1842, a. 21. C.R. [Nancy E. (Gardiner), G.R.6.]
- REEDE** (see Reed), ——— [? Rude], inf. Alpheus, Jan. 10, 1820. C.R.
- REMINGTON**, Charles D. (see ——— Remington).  
**Jenlettee**, w. Amos Jr., Feb. 10, 1809, a. 26. G.R.5.  
 ———, inf. Reuben, Apr. 24, 1827. C.R. [Charles D., s. Reuben and Sarah, Apr. 22, a. 2 m., G.R.6.]
- RICE**, Emiline, Dec. 6, 1830, a. 21. C.R. [Emiline C., d. Col. W[illia]m and Wealthy, G.R.5.]  
**Mary**, d. Joseph dec'd of Conway, Oct. 16, 1834, a. 50. G.R.5.  
 ———, inf. s. Col. W[illia]m and Wealthy, Nov. 13, 1827. G.R.5.
- RICHARDS**, Charles Stewart, s. Rev. W[illia]m, "missionary at the Sandwich Islands," Jan. 30, 1838, a. 12. G.R.6.
- RING**, Lucretia, w. Thomas, consumption, Feb. 6, 1846, a. 31 y. 10 m. [Lucretia B., a. 33, G.R.2.]  
 ———, w. Elkanah Jr., consumption, Dec. 27, 1842, a. 25. C.R.
- RISING**, Alice, wid., b. Granby, Conn., d. Samuel Owen, consumption, Oct. 10, 1843, a. 72 y. 5 m. 3 d. [a. 71, C.R.] [wid. Benjamin, a. 71, G.R.5.]  
**Benjamin** [h. Alice], Mar. 29, 1814, a. 44, in Ellington, Conn. G.R.5.

- RISING, Sarah Coit, d. C. B. and L., Mar. 21, 1837, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.R.5.  
 ———, Mrs., "She belonged in Feeding Hills — was here on a visit — was thrown from a waggon which caused her death," Oct. 14, 1839. C.R.
- RODGERS, ———, w. Joseph, Nov. 8, 1839, a. 31, in Cum-  
 ington. C.R.
- ROOT, Amanda, ch. Hervey, scarlet fever, Mar. 10, 1843,  
 a. 10. C.R.  
 Franklin Hervey, ch. Hervey, scarlet fever, Apr. 19, 1843,  
 a. 20. C.R.  
 George, ch. Hervey, scarlet fever, Mar. 13, 1843, a. 6. C.R.  
 Harriet N., ch. Hervey, scarlet fever, Mar. 9, 1843, a. 3. C.R.  
 Judson, ch. Hervey, scarlet fever, Mar. 16, 1843, a. 11 m. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Hervey, Dec. —, 1840. C.R.
- ROSS, Charles J., b. Peru, ch. John and Catharine, scarlet  
 fever, July 16, 1847, a. 5 y. 10 m. 9 d. [Charles I., C.R.]  
 John, Mar. 22, 1813, a. 31. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Shilah, Feb. 1, 1813. C.R.
- ROWE, Asahel, Dec. 20, 1790, in 26th y. G.R.6.  
 Gaius, "killed by the falling of a tub in a well," Oct. 17,  
 1820, a. 31. C.R.
- SAMPSON, D. Issachar, [July] 31, 1825 a. 57. C.R.  
 Deborah, wid., Nov. 23, 1833, a. 60. C.R. [w. Issachar,  
 Nov. 24, G.R.5.]  
 Fordyce, fever, Aug. 24, 1842, a. 45. C.R.  
 Issachar [h. Deborah], July 31, 1825, a. 57. G.R.5.  
 Polly, d. Issachar and Deborah, May 21, 1803, a. 3 y. 1 m. 25 d.  
 G.R.5.
- W[illia]m, July 24, 1825, a. 22. C.R. [July 23, G.R.5.]
- SEARL, ———, ch. Mrs. Searl, ———, 1834. C.R. [Julia K.,  
 d. E. R. and S. A., Jan. 17, 1835, a. 2, G.R.5.]  
 ———, Mrs., ———, 1834. C.R. [Sarah Ann, w. Elisha R.,  
 Jan. 18, 1835, a. 20, G.R.5.]
- SHART, Oliver, Oct. 7, 1841, a. 16. C.R.
- SHEPARD, Alva, s. Narcissus and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1837,  
 a. 11 m. G.R.6.  
 Eunice, w. Narcissus, May 19, 1838, a. 46. G.R.6.
- SHERMAN, Alonzo, Feb. 6, 1841, a. 27. C.R.  
 Asa Jr., June 25, 1839, a. 43. C.R.

- SHERMAN, Asa, m., farmer, b. Ireland, hepatitis, Oct. 6, 1843, a. 74. [[h. Sabra] G.R.6.]  
 Sabra, wid., d. Asa Burton and Thankful, abcess, Apr. 2, 1844, a. 72 y. 5 m. 26 d.  
 ———, ch. ———, ———, 1835. C.R.
- SHOALS, ———, w. T., Sept. 7, 1814, a. 32. C.R.  
 ———, ch. T., Sept. 10, 1814. C.R.
- SIMPSON, ———, Mr., Apr. 14, 1819, a. "nearly" 100. C.R.
- SMITH, Harriet, w. Calvin, Mar. 25, 1842, a. 25. C.R.  
 Henry C., inf. s. Warren, Nov. 22, 1844. G.R.2.  
 Jane, Feb. 1, 1817, a. 26. C.R.  
 Walter, "an apprentice of Dan. Hubbard of a surfeit," July 29, ——— [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813], a. 18. C.R.  
 ———, inf. Rufus, scalded, Sept. 5, 1823. C.R. [Warren, s. Rufus and Salome, Sept. 1, a. 1 y. 1 m., G.R.4.]
- SNOW, Rohana S., d. Luther C. and Susan, croup, Dec. 30, 1849, a. 5 m. 20 d. [Roenna, G.R.1.]  
 Spencer M., s. Luther C. and Susan, croup, Dec. 28, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. 3 d. [a. 2, C.R.] [a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.1.]
- SPALDING (see Spaulding), Laura, ch. Asa and Mary, Apr. 30, 1798. G.R.19.  
 ———, inf. H., May 9, 1813. C.R. [Samuel W., s. Harvey and Temperance, May 10, a. 11 m. 21 d., G.R.6.]
- SPAULDING (see Spaulding), Mary, Mrs., ———, 1834. C.R.
- SPRAGUE, Daniel, Mar. 15, 1813, a. 53. C.R.  
 Daniel Jr., Mar. 21, 1813. C.R. [s. Daniel, Mar. 22, in 19th y., G.R.6.]
- STANTON, John, Sept. 24, 1824, [a.] 83. C.R.
- STARKWATHER (see Starkweather), Deborah, d. Charles and Deborah, Sept. 16, 1795, a. 9 m. G.R.6.
- STARKWEATHER (see Starkwather), Charles, s. Dr. Starkweather, Mar. 10, 1813, a. 15. C.R. [s. Charles and Deborah, G.R.6.]  
 Charles (see ——— Starkweather).  
 Deborah, wid., b. Stonington, Conn., d. Umphry ——— and Anna, old age, Dec. 9, 1843, a. 78 y. 2 m. 27 d. [a. 79, C.R.] [w. Dea. Charles, a. 79, G.R.6.]

STARKWEATHER, Esther, wid. Hon. Ezra, July 13, 1836, a. 81.  
G.R.6.

Ezra (see ——— Starkweather).

Ezra, s. Joseph and Olive, dropsey, July 1, 1836, a. 20 y. 21 d.  
G.R.6.

James, Jan. —, 1837. C.R. [s. Joseph and Olive, suddenly,  
Jan. 7, a. 23 y. 2 m., G.R.6.]

Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1827, a. 21. C.R. [d. Joseph and Olive,  
a. 24 y. 2 m. 24 d., G.R.6.]

———, inf. N., Feb. 23, 1830. C.R.

——— Esq., ———, 1834. C.R. [Hon. Ezra [h. Esther],  
July 27, a. 80, G.R.6.]

———, Dea., ———, 1835. C.R. [Charles [h. Deborah],  
Oct. 16, in 69th y., G.R.6.]

STEPHENS (see Stevens), ———, ch. Aaron, June 3, 1829,  
a. 8. C.R. [Sarah R. Stevens, a. 8 y. 8 m., P.R.3.]  
[Sarah R. Stevens, a. 5 y. 5 m., P.R.9.]

STEVENS (see Stephens), Clarissa A., ch. Corald B. and  
Catharine P., typhus fever, Oct. 15, 1847, a. 2 y. 9 m. 6 d.  
[ch. Caroll, a. 3, C.R.] [a. 23 y. [sic] 8 m., P.R.9.]

John M., Feb. 1, 1815, a. 10. P.R.3. [Jan. 1, a. 10 m., P.R.9.]

———, ch. A., Jan. 2, 1815. C.R.

———, wid., Sept. 18, 1820, a. 90. C.R.

STEWART, Celia, ch. Spencer and Rosella, dysentery, Sept. 5,  
1849, a. 2 y. 27 d.

STONE, Augustus W., Mar. 4, 1837, a. 18. P.R.3.

Harvey, Feb. 4, 1842, a. 58. P.R.3.

Hellen, d. Oren, May 31, 1833, a. 1. C.R. [Helen M., ch.  
Oren and Jane, G.R.6.]

John, widr., farmer, b. Ward, old age, Feb. 20, 1849, a. 85 y.  
9 m. 5 d. [Capt. John, a. 86, C.R.] [Capt. John [h. Nancy],  
a. 86, G.R.6.]

Lora, d. John and Lora, Nov. 20, 1837, a. 13. G.R.6.

Nancy, b. Ward, w. ———, d. Comfort Rice, old age, Feb. 6,  
1849, a. 86 y. 3 m. 7 d. [w. Col. John, C.R.] [w. Capt.  
John, G.R.6.]

Othniel, ch. Oren and Jane, July —, 1828, a. 3 m. G.R.6.

Rachel C., Nov. 28, 1829, a. 41. P.R.3.

Susan, d. Col. O., inflammation bowels, Aug. 25, 1842, a. 2.  
C.R. [Susan W., ch. Oren and Jane, G.R.6.]

William H., Sept. 23, 1824. P.R.3.

**STRONG**, Clarissa, June 11, 1818, a. 33. C.R.

———, wid., Mar. 14, 1823, [a.] 78. C.R.

**SWAN**, Dinnis William, Sept. 1, 1839. P.R.15.

Schuyler H., s. John B. and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1802, a. 5 m. 7 d.  
G.R.6.

**TAYLOR**, Angeline (see ——— Taylor).

John S., m., b. Chester, ch. John and Polly, consumption,  
Feb. 23, 1849, a. 39 y. 11 m. [John Stanly Taylor, a. 41,  
C.R.]

Rufus, Apr. 2, 1834, a. 71. C.R. [[h. Thankful] in 71st y.,  
G.R.3.]

Thankful (see ——— Taylor).

———, inf. S., Dec. 30, ——— [*rec. between* Mar. 5, 1810, and  
Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R. [Angeline, d. Stephen and Aurelia,  
Dec. 30, 1810, a. 5 m. 4 d., G.R.6.]

———, wid. Rufus, ———, 1834. C.R. [Thankful, Aug. 5,  
in 71st y., G.R.3.]

**THAYER**, Silas, farmer, b. Chesterfield, dropsey, Sept. 23,  
1844, a. 21.

**TINKER** (see Tinkers), Amanda, d. Elihu and Allethina,  
June 20, 1811, a. 5 y. 10 m. G.R.6.

Cynthia (see ——— Tinker).

Elihu, h. Lydia, Aug. 31, 1816, a. 78. C.R. [Aug. 29, a.  
79, G.R.6.]

George W., Aug. 1, 1836, a. 2. G.R.6.

Lydia, w. Elihu, Aug. 30, 1816. C.R. [Aug. 29, a. 75, G.R.6.]

Mary Gleason (see ——— Tinker).

Mary Louisa, Oct. 30, 1833, a. 1. G.R.6.

Philena, b. Windham, Conn., w. John, d. Manning Frances  
and Lenah, consumption, Feb. 2, 1848, a. 65 y. 3 m. 13 d.

———, ch. John, ——— [*rec. between* Mar. 1 and Mar. 10], 1810,  
a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R. [Mary Gleason Tinker, d. John and  
Cynthia, Mar. 2, 1809, G.R.6.]

———, w. J., Aug. 12, 1814. C.R. [Cynthia, w. John, Aug. 11,  
a. 36, G.R.6.]

**TINKERS** (see Tinker), ———, ch. Omri, Nov. 1, 1833, a.  
17 m. C.R.

**TOWER**, Hannah (see ——— Tower).

Joseph, Apr. 20, 1823, a. 79. G.R.5.

Laura, Sept. 16, 1849. P.R.12.

- TOWER, Leah, b. Hingham, wid. Nathaniel, old age, Jan. 23, 1847, a. 100 y. 1 m. [wid. Nath[anie] of Cummington, Jan. 22, C.R.]
- Lovany, d. Petter and Rene, Mar. 4, 1809, a. 11 m. G.R.6.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. William E. and Lucy M., dropsey on brain, Aug. 31, 1843, a. 1 y. 4 m. 19 d. [Aug. 30, C.R.] [Sept. 15, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.5.]
- Munro Augustus, s. William E. and Lucy M., bowel complaint, Sept. 30, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m. 7 d. [Munroe A., G.R.5.]
- Peter (see ——— Tower).
- Samu[el] Jr., Mar. 31, 1807. C.R.
- Samu[el], Oct. 7, ——— [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10, 1813], a. 82. C.R. [[h. Hannah] Oct. 7, 1811, G.R.6.]
- Sarah (see ——— Tower).
- Wealthy, d. Ezekiel and Elizabeth F., Sept. 13, 1828, a. 15. G.R.5.
- , inf. Peter, Mar. 15, 1810. C.R.
- , wid., July 31, 1818, a. 78. C.R. [Hannah, w. Samuel Sr., G.R.6.]
- , ch. Obadiah, Apr. 22, 1821. C.R.
- , Mr., Mar. 9, 1825, at Catskill. C.R. [Ens. Peter in 50th y., at Cattskill, N.Y., G.R.5.]
- , Mrs., Sept. 22, 1839, a. 94. C.R. [Sarah, w. Joseph, G.R.5.]
- , s. William E. and Lucy M., still born, July 7, 1846.
- TOWNSHEND, Susan of Williamstown, suddenly, Sept. 29, 1829, a. 12. C.R.
- TRACY, Uriah, Hon., of Litchfield, Conn., July 19, 1807, a. 51, in Washington, D.C. G.R.5.
- TURNER, ———, ch. Mr. Turner, July 9, 1839, a. 3 m. C.R.
- WAIT, Rachel, b. Northampton, d. Josiah and Martha, typhus fever, Feb. 29, 1844, a. 54 y. 8 m. [typhus fever and erysipelas, C.R.]
- , inf. T., Mar. 14, 1810. C.R.
- , w. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 3, 1816, a. 34. C.R.
- , Mr., Feb. 25, 1819, a. 66. C.R.
- WARD, Betsey, Jan. 1, 1839, a. 18. C.R. [d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, G.R.5.]
- Caroline A., d. Col. Trowbridge and Mary, Nov. 20, 1814, a. 3. G.R.5.
- Elizabeth (see ——— Ward).



- WARD, Mary Ann, inf. d. William and Eliza, Apr. 13, 1805.  
G.R.6.
- Trowbridge, Col., Apr. 17, 1824, a. 47. C.R. [in 47th y.,  
G.R.5.]
- , inf. W[illia]m, Dec. 14, 1817. C.R. [Elizabeth, d.  
William Esq. and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1817, a. 1 y. 5 m.,  
G.R.5.]
- , wid., Jan. 28, 1820, a. 78. C.R.
- , Mrs., Apr. [25 ?], 1834, a. 72. C.R.
- WARE, ———, ch. T., Nov. 20, 1814, a. 4. C.R.
- WARNER, Charles, s. Bela and Sally, Nov. 26, 1811, a. 6 m.  
26 d. G.R.6.
- Eunice, w. Matthew, Nov. 21, 1837, a. 91. G.R.6.
- Matthew, Apr. 4, 1823, in 80th y. C.R. [h. Eunice] Apr. 4,  
1824, a. 80, G.R.6.]
- , ch. Bela, Dec. 26, 1814, a. 7 m. C.R.
- WASHBURN, ———, ch. Widow Washburn, Sept. 12, 1813  
a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.
- , wid., Oct. 1, 1814. C.R. [Lydia, w. Benjamin E.,  
in 26th y., G.R.6.]
- WATT (see Watts), Eliab, inf. s. John, Mar. 25, 1775. G.R.6.
- James, s. John, June 24, 1774, in 9th y. G.R.6.
- John [h. Martha], Sept. 26, 1777, in 85th y. G.R.6.
- John, Dec. 3, 1810, a. 73. C.R. [Watts, Dec. 3, 1809, G.R.6.]
- Laura, ch. John Jr. and Philura, Oct. 28, 1804. G.R.6.
- Martha (see ——— Watt).
- Moses (see ——— Watt).
- Samuel, s. John, July 1, 1786, in 3d m. G.R.6.
- Sarah, d. John, Oct. 1, 1777, a. 11 m. G.R.6.
- , inf. John, Aug. 29, 1807. C.R. [Moses, ch. John Jr.  
and Philura, Aug. 25, G.R.6.]
- , inf. John, Dec. 28, ——— [*rec. between* Mar. 5, 1810, and  
Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R.
- , wid., ——— [*rec. between* Mar. 5, 1810, and Jan. 10,  
1813], a. 69. C.R. [Martha Watts, w. John, Apr. 24,  
1812, in 69th y., G.R.6.]
- WATTS (see Watt), John Basto, m., blacksmith, s. John and  
Felura, erysepalas, Mar. 13, 1844, a. 38 y. 6 m. 9 d.  
[delirium tremers, Mar. 14, C.R.] [Mar. 14, G.R.6.]
- WEBBER, Betsey, ch. John and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1799, a. 1.  
G.R.3.

WEBBER, Hezekiah P. (see ——— Webber).

Sobrina, ch. John and Hannah, July 21, 1797, a. 5 m. G.R.3.

Sobrina T. (see ——— Webber).

———, ch. John, Apr. 17, 1813, a. 7. C.R. [Hezekiah P., s. John and Hannah, G.R.5.]

———, ch. John, Nov. 26, 1813. C.R. [Sobrina T., d. John and Hannah, Nov. 25, in 6th y., G.R.5.]

WEBINER (see Wibenor, Wibourn), ——— [Webiner ?], wid., Dec. 1, 1827, a. 85. C.R.

WEBSTER, Asahel, consumption, May 27, 1842, a. 58. C.R. Betsey, Feb. 9, 1815, a. 17. C.R. [d. Consider and Chloe, G.R.6.]

Constant, Capt., July 9, 1826, a. 84. C.R.

Ebenezer, s. Consider and Chloe, Mar. 26, 1799, a. 8. G.R.6.

———, wid. Constant, Mar. 15, 1827, a. 73. C.R.

WELD, ———, d. Oliver, ——— [*rec. between* Sept. 21 and Nov. 6], 1806, a. 3. C.R.

WELLS, Westley James, b. Middletown, Conn., ch. Hector D. and Elenor, dropsey on the brain, Sept. 15, 1846, a. 8 m. 22 d.

WHEELER, Azubah, w. Ephraim, July 5, 1768.

WHITE, E[*illegible*] of Hadley, Jan. 23, 1813, a. 48. C.R.

WIBENOR (see Webiner, Wibourn), James, Feb. 26, 1823, [a.] 79. C.R. [Wibourn, a. 80, G.R.4.]

WIBOURN (see Webiner, Wibenor), Patience, Apr. 9 [1810 ?], a. 73. C.R. [Apr. 6, 1810, a. 78, G.R.4.]

WILBER (see Wilbur), Abigail, w. Jedediah, July 25, 1847, in 73d y. G.R.5.

Jedediah, Oct. 31, 1815, a. 86. C.R.

Jedediah [h. Abigail], Oct. —, 1845, a. 86. G.R.5.

WILBUR (see Wilber), Jedediah, Aug. 19, 1837, a. 56. G.R.5.

———, inf. T., Feb. 3, 1817. C.R.

WILDER, ———, ch. Jabez, Jan. 18, 1820, a. 5. C.R.

WILLIAM (see Williams), Alfred D., s. Eliphalet and Hannah, ——— [*broken stone*]. G.R.6.

WILLIAMS (see William), Alfred, Sept. 9, 1827, a. 17. C.R. Ama, Dec. 13, 1818, a. 66. C.R.

- WILLIAMS, Anna, w. Ebenezer, Jan. 24, 1815, in 70th y. G.R.4.  
 Ebenezer [h. Anna], July 26, 1816, in 75th y. G.R.4.  
 Eliza, ch. W[illia]m and Betsey, ———. G.R.6.  
 Sarah, ch. W[illia]m and Betsey, ———. G.R.6.  
 W[illia]m, Sept. 5, 1839, a. 52. G.R.6.  
 ———, ch. L., Feb. —, 1804. C.R.  
 ———, inf. William, Oct. 5, — [rec. between Mar. 5, 1810,  
 and Jan. 10, 1813]. C.R.  
 ———, inf. W., Mar. 7, 1815. C.R.
- WILLIS, ———, Mr., Sept. 2, 1807, a. 87. C.R.
- WILSON, ———, wid., Apr. 22, 1804, a. 75. C.R.
- WOOD (see Woods), George Washington, s. Jonathan and  
 Sally, July 27, 1801, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.R.6.
- WOODBIDGE, Jonathan, Gen., Feb. 9, 1808, a. 40. G.R.6.  
 Sarah, Dec. 28, 1810, a. 1 y. 8 m. C.R. [d. Gen. Jon[atha]n  
 and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1809, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.6.]
- WOODS (see Wood), David, Oct. 3, 1831, a. 79. C.R.  
 Jon[athan], Gen., Feb. 9, 1808, a. 40. C.R.  
 Lucy, w. David, July 14, 1825, a. 66. C.R.  
 ———, [ch.] Col. Woods, rash, [June ?] 8, 1806. C.R.
- WOODWARD, Daniel, May 14, 1825, [a.] 32. C.R.  
 Thankful, Apr. 21, 1813, a. 58. C.R. [Thankfull, G.R.4.]  
 ———, Mrs., Nov. 13, 1824, a. 85. C.R.
- WRIGHT, Helen Maria, ch. Rufus M. and Solyma, May 8,  
 1832, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.6.  
 ———, inf. Marsh, May 9, 1831. C.R.
- YOUNG, Louisa M., d. Thomas and Maria, Aug. 29, 1837,  
 a. 3 y. 7 m. G.R.6.

UNIDENTIFIED

- , Tho[ma]s, "a foreigner who had lived at Maj. Buffin-  
 tons was killed by a cartwheel running over his head,"  
 Sept. 12, 1821, a. abt. 40. C.R.  
 ———, ———, "a child at M<sup>r</sup> Bardwells killed by swallow-  
 ing a bean," July 4, 1817. C.R.  
 ———, ———, inf. Rufus, Nov. 13, 1824. C.R.  
 ———, ———, inf. Mrs. Ric[illegible], Aug. —, 1831. C.R.  
 ———, ———, ch. E., "summer," 1836. C.R.









